

INDEX

- 1-D normal shock, 572-574
 1-leucine, 195
 1-tryptophan, 195
 1,3-butadiene, 725
 1,5-dihydroxynaphlene, 195
 1.5 PVU line, 364, 441, 443
 2 Δx waves, 760-761
 2 layer system of fluids, 657-661
 3 second rule between lightning and thunder, 575
 3DVar data assimilation, 273
 4DVar data assimilation, 273
 5-D nature of weather, 436
 5th order rainbow, 840
 9 degree
 halo, 847, 854-855
 Parry arc, 855
 18 degree halo, 847, 855
 20 degree halo, 847, 855
 22 degree
 angles, estimating, 847
 halo, 842, 845-846, 854-855
 Lowitz arc, 855
 Parry arc (upper, lower, suncave, sunvex), 854-855
 23 degree halo, 847, 855
 24 degree halo, 847, 855
 30-30 rule for lightning safety, 570
 35 degree halo, 847, 855
 40-year natural hurricane cycle, 631
 44 degree parhelia, 855
 46 degree
 halo, 842, 846, 854-855
 Lowitz arc, 855
 Parry arc (infralateral, supralateral), 854-855
 53rd Reconnaissance Squadron (hurricane hunters), 637
 100-50 kPa thickness charts, 345-349, 436, 439, 442
 120° parhelia (or paranthelia), 854-855
- A**
 A Scientific Perspective (see summary in Appendix A), 877
 Be Creative, 288, 293
 Be Meticulous, 20
 Be Safe, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
 Cargo Cult Science, 167
 Check for Errors, 16
 Citizen Scientist, 738
 Consequences, 218
 Creativity in Engineering, 288
 Data Misinterpretation, 729
 Descartes and the Scientific Method, 2, 343
 Ethics and Data Abuse, 826
 Expert vs. Novice, 72
 Give Credit, 24
 Great Scientists Make Big Mistakes, 863
 Have Passion, 877
 Look for Patterns, 107-109
- Mathematics & Math Clarity, 393, 762
 Model Sensitivity, 350
 Parameterization Rules, 715
 Problem Solving, 869
 Residuals, 340
 Scientific Laws - The Myth, 38
 Scientific Method, 2, 343
 Scientific Revolutions, 773
 Seek Solutions, 46
 Simple is Best, 680
 Toy Models, 330
 Truth vs. Uncertainty, 470
 U.S. Supreme Court Quotation, 470
 A-grid, 753
 abbreviations for
 airmasses, 392
 chemicals, 7
 clouds, 168-170
 METARs and SPECIs, 208, 270
 states and provinces, 431
 time zones, 5
 weather-map symbols, 168-170, 208, 274-279, 614-615
 abrupt climate change processes, 810-812
 abscissa - defined, 3
 absolute
 angular momentum for hurricanes, 617
 circulation, 366
 humidity, 91
 definition, 14, 91
 measurement, 97, 111
 saturated, 91
 phase speed, 658
 stability, 140
 temperature, 7
 virtual temperature, 14-15
 vorticity, 363, 448
 advection of, 448
 zero, 879
 absolutely stable or unstable, 140
 absorptance, 225
 absorption
 bands, 221
 hygrometer, 111
 lines, 221
 of light, 833
 of radiation, 41-43, 219-226
 window, 43, 220, 796
 absorptivity, 41
 and Beer's Law, 43
 and Kirchhoff's Law, 41, 220
 of atmosphere, 41-43
 ac (altocumulus clouds), 168
 ACARS (aircraft communication & reporting system), 272
 accas (altocumulus castellanus clouds), 168
 acceleration
 definition, 292
 gravitational, 15
 in Newton's second law, 292, 301, 314, 746-749
 vertical, 315, 554, 746
 accessory clouds, 168-169
 accretion (or riming), 205
 accumulated heating or cooling, 394-395, 693-694
 calculation of, 693-694
 in fogs, 176-177
 role in thunderstorm formation, 528
 accumulation
 mode for CCN, 188
 storm-total rainfall, 257
 accuracy
 error definition, 875
 of forecasts, 777
 achieved heat transport globally, 339
 acid rain, 567, 742
 actinometers (radiometers), 45-47
 action, take protective, 785
 activated
 droplets, 191-192
 nuclei, 192-196
- active
 clouds, 162
 remote sensors, 219
 tracers, 731
 adaptive, 771
 adiabatic, 17
 dry, 63, 119-158, 497
 moist (saturated), and on thermo diagrams, 119-158
 adiabatic
 cooling, 60-64, 101-106
 to create clouds, 159-161
 effects in frontogenesis, 408-411
 excess water variation, 187
 lapse rate, 60-64, 101-106, 140, 880
 dry (unsaturated), 60-64
 moist (saturated), 101-106
 process, 60, 121
 on thermo diagrams, 121, 129
 vertical movement, 60
 warming, 60
 in downslope winds, 676-677
 adjacent faces of ice crystal, 842
 adjustment
 geostrophic, 343-349
 part 1, 344
 part 2, 349
 part 3, 404-407
 moist convective, 70
 Admiral Beaufort, 635
 Adriatic Sea, bora winds, 675
 ADT, Atlantic daylight time, defined, 5
 advection, 65
 adiabatic, 411
 cold air, 349
 differential, and castellanus clouds, 164
 definition, 65-67
 flux, 34-35, 65-67, 107
 fog, 173-177
 force, 294-295
 heat, 65-67, 714
 of TKE by mean wind, 708
 mass, 317-318, 465
 max, as found on weather maps, 458
 moisture, 107
 momentum, 294-295
 numerical stability, 760-761
 related to pressure tendency, 465
 role in katabatic wind, 653
 temperature, 65-67
 self-development of cyclones, 468-469
 turbulence, 708
 turbulent heat, 714
 term, 747
 vorticity, 447-451
 by thermal wind (cyclogenesis), 456-462
 warm air, 349
 water, 107
 advective
 clouds (stratiform), 94, 164
 flux, 34-35, 65, 107, 294
 force, 294
 aerodynamic
 drag on falling
 cloud droplets, 202
 hailstones, 204
 ice crystals, 842
 rain drops, 203
 roughness length, 677-678, 700-703
 typical values, 700
 aerosol(s)
 definition, 188
 feedbacks for climate change, 811
 haze, 193
 scattering of radiation by, 221, 856-858
 stratospheric, and climate change, 805, 856-858
 swelling, 193
 African easterly jet (AEJ) and waves, 611-612
 age
 Calabrian, 799



"Practical Meteorology:
 An Algebra-based Survey
 of Atmospheric Science"

by Roland Stull is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 4.0 International License. View this license at <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-sa/4.0/>. This work is available at http://www.eos.ubc.ca/books/Practical_Meteorology/.

- ice, 795, 798-799
 Ionian, 799
 Tarantian, 799
- ageostrophic
 definition, 304, 314, 343, 454
 during approach to geostrophy, 304
 flow, 343, 462, 454-462
 dynamic frontogenesis, 412
 right-hand rule, 455
 wind, 304, 314, 454-462
 direction of, 455
 equations, 314, 454
- aggregation
 in cold clouds, 205
 in thunderstorms, 546
 of ice crystals into snowflakes, 200, 202, 206-207
 processes, 204-205
- air
 characteristics, constants & parameters, 880
 composition, 7
 conditioning, 116
 density, 10
 forecast equation for, 746
 standard (STP), 880
 drag, 700-702
 mass (see air mass), 389-399
 conservation, 317-319, 660
 mass of, 10
 molecular weight, 7
 molecule, scattering of light by, 220-222, 856-858
 parcel, 57, 59, 687-688
 adiabatic movement, 58-64
 angular momentum of, 360-361
 buoyancy, 135, 649, 687-688
 definition, 11, 57
 follows isentropes, 144
 rise, 129-130, 648-649
 temperature and humidity, 128
 static stability method, 138-139, 687-689
 vs. environment, 59, 134-141
 water in, 99-106
 pollution dispersion (see also pollution), 7, 723-744
 brown cloud, 857-858
 episodes, 741
 events, 725, 741
 exceedences, 725
 thermo diagrams for, 151, 157-158
 trapped in highs, 390
 pressure, 7-10
 quality standards, 7, 725
 for individual gases, 7, 725
 index, 743
 USA, Canada, and UK, 7, 725
 refractive index, 834-835
 specific heats, 53-56, 880
 stagnation (events), 559, 741
- aircraft
 airspeed, using pitot-static system, 674
 commercial, weather observations by, 272
 communications & reporting sys. (ACARS), 272
 glory, 860
 hurricane hunter, 637
 radars, 243
 severe-weather hazards, 529, 556, 563
 downbursts and gustfronts, 556, 563
 sounding, 134, 496
 turbulence experienced by
 boundary layer, 649
 clear-air, 141-142, 165
 convective, 483, 498, 508
 mountain wave, 667
 wind shear, gust fronts at airports, 560-563
 wings, flow over, 88
- AIREPS, 272
- air mass(es), 389-399
 abbreviations for, 392
 arctic vs. Antarctic, 392, 396
 atmospheric boundary layers are, 691
 blocking/damming by mountains, 397
 boundary layers are, 393-397
 boundaries = fronts, drylines, 397, 416
 thunderstorm triggers, 525-526
 channeling by mountains, 397
 characteristics of, 391
 classification, 391-392
 codes for, 391-392
 continental polar, 392
 creation, 392-397
 definition, 391
 depth of cold air, 404-406
 formation region map, 392
 fronts at boundaries of, 397
- genesis, 392-397
 growth rate, 394-397
 locations, 392
 maritime tropical, 392
 modification, 397-399
 via flow over mountains, 398-399
 via surface heat fluxes, 397-398
 movement, 397
 residence times, 392
 temperature at distance from origin, 398
 thickness, 394-397, 404-406
 thunderstorms, 481-482, 486
 energy released by, 499
 triggering, Convective temperature., 526-527
- airplane
 bumpy ride in, 649, 667
 mass of air inside, 23
 pitot-static system for airspeed, 674
 shadow, white disk centered on (glory), 860
 window, pressure against, 21
- airport
 CYVR (Vancouver Internat. Airport in Canada), 647
 KJFK (JFK Airport in New York), 563
 routine meteorological report (METAR), 268-279
 runway visual range (RVR), 270
 runways vs. wind direction, 646-647
 special meteorological report (SPECI), 268-279
 wind-shear sensors, 563
- AIRS (atmospheric infrared sounding), 273
 airspeed, using pitot-static system, 674
 AKDT & AKST, Alaska daylight & standard times, 5
- Alaska, 431
 current, 175
 time zone, 5
- albedo, 42, 44, 793-794
 average global, 42, 793-794
 Bond, 831, 879
 geometric, 831, 879
 ice-albedo feedback, 808-812
 in daisyworld, 813-815
 Moon, 42
 typical values, 42, 794
- Alembert, Jean le Rond d', 759
- Aleutian
 low, 354-356
 time zone, 5
- Alexander of Aphrodisias, 841
 Alexander's dark band, 841
 aligned coordinate, 727
- Al-Khalili, Jim, 754
- Allick, Susan Krueger, 639-640
- along
 shore coastal low-level jet, 664-665
 valley winds, 653-654
- alpha time zone (Europe), 5
- alphanumeric weather codes, 268-269
- alpine ski snow, 209
- alternative coordinates, horizontal & vertical, 746-747
- alternate faces of ice crystal, 842
- altitude
 cooking time vs, 90
 key, for thunderstorms, 496-499
 pressure change with (see height), 3, 8-9, 12-13, 16-17
- alto prefix, 163
 weather-map symbols for, 277
- altocumulus, 134, 162-163, 168
 castellanus, 162, 164-165
- altostratus, 134, 162-164, 168
- AM
 radio, static on, 568
 satellite, 229
- ambient air-quality standards, 725
- Amdahl, Gene, 763
- Amdahl's Law, 763
- AMDAR (aircraft meteorological data relay) code, 269, 272
- American geography, 431
- amino acids as ice nuclei, 195
- ammonium sulfate, 190-192
- amount of
 clouds, 170
 substance, 870
 flowing through area, 34-35
 units, 870
- ampere, 564, 870
- amplified response (positive feedback), 806-808
- amplitude of
 Kelvin wave, 634
- meridional displacement, 373-374
 mountain lee waves, 666-668
 oscillations, 818
 Rossby waves in lee of mountains, 444
- AMSU (advanced microwave sounding unit), 273
- anabatic
 cumulus clouds, 649-650
 horizontal pressure gradient force, 650-652
 wind, 649-652
 high-pressure associated with, 391, 650-651
- anafrost, 404
- analysis
 data assimilation, 762, 765-767
 definition, 267, 280-281, 762
 in case study, 768-770
 field, 763-765
 initial conditions, 293, 762
 objective methods, 280, 766-767
 3DVar and 4DVar, 273, 767
 optimum interpolation, 766
 variational, 273, 767
 verifying, 769
 weather map, 274-281, 425-470
 hand (subjective; manual), 279-281, 402
 methods, 274-281, 402
 numerical, 762
 surface, 267, 402
- analytical solution, 749
- anemometers, 219, 321-322
- aneroid barometer, 19
- angle
 azimuth, 4
 solar, 33
 between
 Earth and perihelion (=true anomaly), 28-30, 802
 Earth and vernal equinox (=true longitude), 801
 perihelion and vernal equinox, 801
 component, 836
 conventions in math & meteorology, 2
 critical, 837
 elevation, 4-5
 solar, 32
 hour, 40-41, 801-802
 incidence, 833
 mean anomaly, 29
 of turbine blades, 647-648
 plane, definition of units, 870
 refraction, 833-834
 solar declination, 30-31
 solar azimuth & elevation, 32-33
 solid, definition of units, 870
 true anomaly, 29
 wedge, 843, 845-847, 855
 zenith, 4-5
- ångström unit of distance, 870
- angular
 frequency, 36
 momentum, 360-361
 conservation of, 360-361
 equation, 360
 of hurricane, 617
 of tornado, 577
 Rossby wave transport, 375
 subtropical jet, effects on, 360-361
 rotation rate of Earth, 297
- anisotropic, 708
- turbulence, 708, 710, 727
- annual
 mean global energy budget, 797
 precipitation worldwide, 209
- anomalous propagation of radar beam, 244-245
- anomaly, 777
 climate, 818, 821
 correlation, 779-780
 mean & true, for orbit of earth, 29
 warm sea surface (for ENSO and PDO), 818-820
 weather, 777
- Antarctic
 air mass
 code, 392
 katabatic winds (downslope flow), 396, 652, 676
 circle, 31
 oscillation (AAO), 824
- antenna dish, radar, 240
- anthelic
 arc, 855
 point, 841
- anthelion, 855
- anthropogenic, 723, 811
 climate change, 812

- clouds, 166
greenhouse gases, 796, 811-812
pollutants, 723
- anticyclones (see also highs, H), 389-391
airmass creation within, 389-399
aloft in hurricane core, 613
atmospheric boundary layer within, 690-692
convergence at top of, 391
definition, 390
divergence at bottom of, 390, 691
dynamics, 391
formation locations, 391
isobars around, 390
maximum height/pressure variation nearby, 306-307
mesoscale, 391
midlatitude, 331, 390-391
polar, 391
ridges, relationship to, 390
structure, 390-391
subsidence within, 390, 691
subtropical, 391
tilt with altitude, 390
vertical structure, 391
weather associated with, 390, 691
winds around, 305-307, 390, 691
- anticyclonic
radius of curvature, 304-306
winds, 306-307, 311
- antimountain wind, 653
- antipodal point, 838
- antisolar
arc, 855
point, 837
- antitriptic wind, 312-313, 663
- antivalley wind, 654
- anvil
cloud, 482-484
conditions, 489
debris stage of evolution, 485
hurricane central dense overcast, 604, 614, 620, 624
lightning from, 564
thunderstorms, 481-602
crawlers (lightning), 567
lightning, 564, 567
- apex method (static stability), 139
- aphelion, Earth orbit, 28-30
precession, 800-801
- apparent
force, 299
sunrise and sunset, 33-34, 861-862
temperature, 76-78, 117
heat index, 77-78, 117
humidex, 77-78, 117
wind chill, 76-77
- appearance of thunderstorms, 482
- applications of thermo diagrams, 127-133
- applied meteorology, 2
- approach to
airports, 563
geostrophy, 303-304
- approximate solution, 749
- approximations to spatial gradients, 754-755
- Aqua satellite, 273
- Arakawa, Akio, 753
NWP grids A - E, 753
- arbitrary vertical cross section (AVCS) radar display, 242
- arc
catalog & diagram of most arcs, 854-855
circumhorizon (optical phenomenon), 848-849, 855
circumzenith (optical phenomenon), 848-849, 854-855
(arcus) clouds, 169, 482, 562
coloring, 848-849
of maximum polarization, 856
tangent, 851-853
- Archimedes, 135, 150
- Arctic
aerosols and CCN at, 188
airmass
code for, 392
formation, 396
circle, 31
dipole anomaly, 824
oscillation (AO), 818-819, 824
- arcus, 482, 562
- area in a sounding, for CAPE & DCAPE, 503-508, 557-558
- ARFOR code, 269
- argon, Ar, 7
- Aristotle, 2, 26
- arrangement of clouds, 169
- as (altostratus clouds), 168
- ascending
air parcels, 129-130
motion in cyclones (lows), 356
node, 228-229
- ASDAR (aircraft to satellite data relay), 272
- ash, volcanic, 170
- ASOS (Automated Surface Observing System), 271
- aspect ratio, 485
of ice crystals, 200
of thunderstorm cells, 485
- aspirated psychrometer, 94
- assimilation, data, 765-767
- AST, Atlantic standard time, defined, 5
- astronomical
influences on climate variability, 797
Milankovitch theory, 797
twilight, 33-34
unit (au or ua), 28, 870
- asynoptic observation data, 758
- Atlantic
multi-decadal oscillation (AMO), 824
North Atlantic oscillation (NAO), 818-819, 824
time zone, 5
- atlas of clouds, 168
- atm, atmospheres, a pressure unit, defined, 7
- atmosphere, 1-26
one-layer, 795
radiative models for climate, 795-797
standard, 11-13, 688-690
- atmospheric
attenuation factor in the radar eq., 245-246
bending of light, 861-863
composition, 7
density, 10-12
dynamics, 289-328
heat transfer globally, 339
gases, 7
layers, defined, 13, 563, 565
optics, 833-868
physics, 872
pressure head, 632
radiation emissions, climate, 795-797
radiative transfer, 220-226
refraction of light, 861-863
science, 205, 877
sounding, pre thunderstorm, 496-499
spectrum of transmittance, 222-223
structure (in the vertical), 11-13
window, 796, 811
"closed", 796, 811
- atmospheric boundary layer (ABL), 13, 68, 687-722
accumulated cooling or heating, 693-694
aerosols within, 188
African Sahara, 611
airmasses are, 393-396, 691
air parcels in, 687
anticyclones, relationship to, 390, 690-692
Ball ratio, 698
buoyancy velocity, 704
capping inversion, 496-499, 522-525, 687-692
constant flux layer, 692
convection: free vs. forced, 704
convective
boundary layer (CBL), 109, 649, 692
velocity scales, 704
cyclolysis, role in, 432
daytime (convective), 692
accumulated heating, 693-694
Deardorff velocity, 69, 703-704
defined, 13
depth estimate from soundings, 143
depth and strength over time, 110, 649
during airmass genesis, 394-395
depth within an anticyclone, 690-692
depth within a cyclone, 319, 690-692
dispersion of smoke within, 723-744
neutral and stable ABLs, 732-734
unstable ABLs, 735-737
diurnal cycle, 687
drag, 300-301, 699-702
coefficients, 700-701
in hurricane, 625
encroachment method for ML growth, 697-698
entrainment
velocity, 697-698
zone, 692
fair weather, 69-70, 690-692
flux-ratio method for entrainment, 698
fogs within, 159, 173-177
formation, 13, 689-692
- free atmosphere above top of ABL, 687-692
- free convection, 704
- friction velocity, 677-678, 700-713
- fuel tank for thunderstorms, 499-502, 547-548
- gradient (BLG) wind, 309-311
- heat flux profiles, 698
- highs, relationship to, 390
- hurricane, 618-620
triggering by easterly wave, 611-612
- internal, thermal (TIBL), 654-657
- inversion at top of, 496-499, 522-525, 687-692
- jet, nocturnal (low-level), 699-700
- katabatic winds at night, 696
- kinematic heat flux, 698
location, thickness, 13
log profiles of wind, 702-703
mixed layer (ML), 690, 692
growth rate, 697-698
kinematic heat flux profile, 698
smoke dispersion within, 735-737
- modification near frontal zone, 70-71, 691-692
- neutral, statically, 300, 308, 319
smoke dispersion within, 732-733
smoke plume rise within, 732-733
standard deviations for, 707
winds, 702
- nighttime/nocturnal (stable), 692
accumulated cooling, 693
jet, 699-700
- Obukhov length, 703
- parameterizations, 714-716
in NWP models, 751
- potential temperature vs. height, 690, 692
standard deviations for, 707
- profiles of variables, 692, 702-705
- pumping, 319-320
cyclolysis, role in, 432, 465
in hurricanes, 628
radiative forcings, 687
radix layer, 700-705
residual layer, 692-696
response to heating and frictional drag, 687-705
roughness length, 677-678, 700-703
Davenport-Wieringa classification, 700
rural, 677-679
- seasonal variations, 695-696
slab model, 697-698
- stable boundary layer (SBL), 692, 696
depth and e-folding height, 696
smoke dispersion within, 732-734
smoke plume rise within, 732-733
standard deviations for, 707
strength, 696
winds, 702-703
- static stability, 687
- stormy, 691
- stress, 700-701, 712-715
- strength of stable boundary layer, 696
- structure and evolution, 692
layers within, 692
- subgeostrophic winds, 699-700
- summer, 695-696
- supergeostrophic winds, 699-700
- surface layer, 692
thickness, 700
wind profiles, 700-703
- synoptic forcings, 690-692
temperature, 13, 693-698
cumulative heating or cooling, 693-694
inversion, 690-695
mixed-layer temperature, 697-698
stable-boundary-layer temperature, 696
temperature-profile evolution, 694-696
- temperature profiles, 688-698
- thermal-internal (TIBL), 654-657
- thermals, 648-649
- thermo diagrams for, 151, 157-158
- thermodynamic method for ML growth, 697-698
- thickness, 13, 300, 649
- top of, 496-499, 522-525, 689
- tropospheric constraints, 13, 689-692
- turbulence, 13, 687-690
airmass, 393-396
drag, 300-301
free and forced convection, 704, 710
isotropy, 707-708
mean and turbulent parts, 705-706
transport velocity, 300
turbulence kinetic energy (TKE), 708-709
turbulent fluxes and covariances, 711-713
variance and standard deviation, 706-708
- unstable (convective), 648-649, 704, 710
mixed layer, 692

- smoke dispersion within, 735-737
 smoke plume centerline, 736
 standard deviations for, 707
 static stability, 300, 308
 winds in radix layer, 703-705
 urban, 678-679
 vertical velocity at top of, 319-320
 wind, 307-309, 699-705
 diurnal evolution, 699-700
 log profile in the neutral surface layer, 700-702
 log-linear profile in the stable surface layer, 700-703
 low-level nocturnal jet, 699-700
 profile evolution, 699-700
 profile in convective radix layer, 699-705
 shear, 300
 subgeostrophic, 699
 supergeostrophic, 699-700
 wind profile evolution, 699-700
 winter, 695-696
 atmospheres (a pressure unit), 7
 atomic clock, 51
 attenuation
 coefficient in exponential wind profile, 678
 factor in the radar equation, 245-246
 radar energy, 241
 rain gauges, 210
 atto (10^{-18}), 870
 attractor, 790
 fixed point, 790
 strange, 773-776
 audibility distance of thunder, 575-576
 aureole, 860
 aurora, 11
 Australian Bureau of Meteorology, 607
 author, about the, XIV
 automated weather
 forecasts (NWP), 745-792
 map analysis, 765-767
 station METAR report, 270
 autumnal (Fall) equinox, 30-31, 800
 availability of water for droplet formation, 186-187
 available
 energy, 503-508, 557-558
 potential energy, 356
 convective (CAPE), 503-508
 downdraft (DCAPE), 557-558
 supersaturation, 187
 average, 502, 705, 726
 daily insolation, 40-41, 336, 799-802
 energy budget, global, 797
 ensemble, 776
 jet stream speeds, winter, 357-361
 meridional kinematic heat flux, 338-339, 375, 378
 observations, 875
 running, 599
 total water mixing ratio, 98
 wavelength of wind waves, 634
 winds in global circulation, 330-331
 averaging, 502, 705, 726
 distance, 706
 time, 706
 aviation (also see aircraft and airplanes)
 boundary layer turbulence, 649
 runways vs. wind directions, 646-647
 severe weather hazards, 529
 Avogadro constant, 879
 AWIPS, 772
 AWOS (Automated Weather Observing System), 271

 axes of graphs (defined, and switching of), 3
 axial precession of Earth, 799-801
 axis of
 contraction, 320-321
 dilation, 320-321, 410
 tilt of earth, 30, 798-802
 ridges and troughs, 281, 367, 399
 azimuth angle, 4-5
 defined, 4
 Azores high, 354-356
 role in steering hurricanes, 607-608

B
 B-grid, 753
 background state, mean, 316
 errors, 766
 backing of wind, due to cold air advection, 349
 backscatter cross-section, 245
 backward scattering, 219, 857

 backward trajectory, 724
 in semi-Lagrangian NWP, 761
 of pollutant emissions, 724
 bacteria as ice nuclei, 195
 bad-weather regions (extratropical cyclones), 425-480
 local winds modified by terrain, 645
 balance of
 forces to make winds, 302-314
 heat, 64
 globally, 338-339
 balanced mass and flow fields, 763-765
 balloons, weather, 134
 pilot, 322
 rawinsonde, 134, 322, 496
 ball
 lightning, 567
 ratio, 698
 bands
 cumuliform cloud, 425-428
 radar, 242-243
 radiation absorption, 221
 rain, 401, 604
 spiral (in hurricanes), 604-605
 Bangladesh vs. hurricanes, 631
 banks of clouds, 168
 banner clouds, 165, 667
 barbs for wind, on a weather map, 278
 baroclinic, 343, 749
 atmosphere, 343, 349, 359, 749
 circulation in, 366
 Bjerknes circulation theorem for, 366
 instability, 371
 in African easterly jet, causing waves, 611
 vs. barotropic, 749
 wave (Rossby), 371-374
 idealized structure, 374
 qualitative model, 371
 quantitative approach, 372-374
 zones and cyclone self-development, 469-471
 strengthening, 469-470
 baroclinicity, 359
 polar jet driven by, 359-360
 role in tornado formation, 587
 barograph, 19, 278
 barometer, 7, 19, 219
 aneroid, contra, digital, electronic, mercury, 19
 Torricelli (U-tube), 19
 barometric
 pressure (see pressure), 7-19, 267, 270, 275
 tendency, weather map symbols, 278
 barotropic, 749
 atmosphere, 366, 749
 circulation in, 366
 Kelvin's circulation theorem for, 366
 instability, 367-370
 easterly waves in African jet caused by, 611
 Rossby waves caused by, 367-370
 vs. baroclinic, 749
 wave, 367-370
 barren daisyworld, 815
 barrier to ice formation, 194
 bar(s), unit of pressure, 7, 870
 barycenter, 27
 basal face, 842
 base
 cloud height, 93, 130, 162, 278
 fog, 177
 of natural logarithms, 879
 rain-free, 483
 basic
 dimensions, 870
 thunderstorms, 486-487
 basis, scientific, for weather forecasting, 746-751
 BATHY code, 269
 battering of structures by waves, 634-635
 be creative, 293
 be safe, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
 beach erosion by ocean waves, 634-635
 bead lightning, 567
 beam, radar, 240
 propagation
 equation, 244
 path, 243-245
 width, 240
 bears's cage (region in supercell thunderstorm), 495, 583
 beaver tail cloud, 483, 492, 494-495
 Beaufort wind scale number, 635-636
 related to tornado intensity, 599
 Beer's Law, 43, 856
 bell curve, Gaussian, 729-730, 875
 bending of light (refraction), 833-868

 beneficial competition (cloud seeding), 553
 benzene, 725
 Bergen School of Meteorology, 399
 Bergeron, T., 201-202, 399
 Bermuda high, 354-356
 role in steering hurricanes, 607-608
 Bernoulli's
 constant, 669-672
 equation, 559, 669-674
 applications, 672-675
 derivation, 670
 downbursts and gust fronts, 559
 downslope winds - Bora and Föhn, 675-677
 dynamic vs. static pressure, 672-674
 for compressible flow, 671-672
 for incompressible flow, 669-671
 hurricanes, 626
 hydraulic jump, 670
 limitations, 671
 principles, 669-672
 reduced gravity in, 670
 requirements, 671
 tornadoes, 578
 venturi effect and gap winds, 674-675
 function, 669-672
 Berra, Yogi, quotations, 5, 132, 228
 beryllium-10, 803
 beta
 effect on
 lee cyclogenesis, 444
 tornadoes, 586
 vorticity tendency, 447-451
 plane, 369
 term, 447-449, 586
 Betz
 Albert, 647
 law, 647-648
 limit, 648
 bias (mean error; systematic error), 770, 778, 875
 score, 781
 Big Thompson Canyon flash flood, 487, 547-548
 big whirls have little whirls (eddies), 708
 billow clouds, 142, 165
 bimetalic strip thermometer, 78
 bin size, 646
 binary
 bits, 759, 870
 event verification, 780-782
 biogeochemical climate-change processes, 810
 biological
 climate change process, 810-812
 homeostasis & daisyworld, 813-815
 bits, binary, 759, 870
 Bjerknes
 circulation theorem, 366
 Jacob, 399, 450
 Vilhelm, 399, 759
 bkn (broken) cloud cover, 170
 blackbody, 36, 39, 794
 radiance, 221, 224-225
 blades of wind turbines, 647
 blank diagrams that you can copy
 hodograph, 512
 thermo diagrams, 151-158
 blanket-shaped clouds (see stratus), 162-163
 blessing, 863
 blizzard, 208-209
 associated with extratropical cyclones, 425, 434-435
 blocking of air mass movement by mountains, 397, 667
 blow up (of numerical weather forecast), 757, 760
 blowing snow, weather-map symbol for, 275-276
 blue
 color defined (also see optics chapter), 37, 834
 haze, 858
 jet, 563, 568
 moon, 805, 858
 sky, 857-858
 Rayleigh vs. Newton theories, 863
 sun, 858
 Bohr, Niels, 745
 boiling, 90
 bolometer, 46
 bolt
 from the blue, 567
 lightning (see return stroke), 556-567
 Boltzmann constant, 37, 118, 189, 879
 bomb
 cyclone, 426
 nuclear, 499, 548
 Bond albedo, 831, 879
 bookend vortices, 490-491

- Bora winds vs. katabatic winds, 675-676
 bore: Morning Glory, 656
 Bosart, 765
 Bosnia, bora winds, 675
 boundary
 airmass, 525-526
 drylines, 416, 525
 fronts, 399-415, 525
 thunderstorm trigger, 525
 conditions, 731, 756, 816
 currents in oceans, 431
 boundary-layer (see atmospheric boundary layer, ABL), 13, 687-722
 gradient wind, 309-311
 in hurricanes, 609, 618-619
 in tropical depression, 613
 growth, 689
 parameterizations in NWP models, 751
 pre-storm, 496, 499-503
 pumping, 319-320, 432
 cyclolysis, role in, 432, 465
 in hurricanes, 628
 thermal internal (TIBL), 654-657
 total water, 99
 urban, 678-679
 wind, 307-309
 profilers, 259
 tunnels, 689
 bounded weak echo region (BWER), 552-553
 bounds on climate change, 811
 Boussinesq approximation, 316
 bow echo, 490-491, 516
 Bowen ratio, 74-76
 measurement, 75
 method of estimating surface fluxes, 75
 bows (rainbows, moon bows, supernumerary), 837-841, 860-861
 box
 and whisker diagram (statistics), 538
 counting (fractal dimension), 172
 Bradbury, Ray, 775
 branched star ice crystal shapes, 199
 breakdown
 bubble in tornado, 592-593
 of zonal flow, 367-376
 potential for lightning, 566, 880
 breaking the cap of thunderstorm inhibition, 522-527
 breaking waves in the atmosphere (K-H waves), 142, 165
 breath, condensation within, 160
 breeze, 635-636
 lake, 654-657
 sea, 654-657
 inland, 654
 urban, 679
 briefing, weather, 765
 Brier skill score, 782
 bright band, 248
 brightness temperature, 211, 221-224
 British Commonwealth (thermo diagrams used by), 121
 broken (bkn) cloud cover, 170, 279
 brown cloud, 857-858
 Brunt-Väisälä frequency, 136-137, 658-659, 666-668
 use in baroclinic wave equation, 372-373
 use in group velocity for waves, 658-659
 use in mountain lee waves, 666-668
 use in Rossby radius of deformation, 344
 use in smoke plume rise, 733-734
 bubble, updraft, 482
 budget
 equation(s), 713, 746-747
 energy, global annual mean, 797
 heat, 57-76, 713, 746-747
 mass, 746-747
 momentum, 746-747
 net heat, 72-73
 radiation, 42, 44-45
 global annual mean, 797
 surface heat, 73-76
 water, 99-111, 746-747
 BUFR = binary universal form for representation of data, 268
 bugs
 computer coding, 759
 radar observations of, 248-249
 bulb, wet or dry, 78, 94-96
 bulk
 heat transfer coefficient, 68, 397-398
 airmass modification, 397-398
 moisture transfer coefficient, 109
 Richardson number
 dynamic stability, 141-142
 shear, 522, 530-531
 thunderstorm, 521-522, 530-531
 bullet shaped ice crystals, 199
 bumpy ride in aircraft, 649, 667
 Bunker's internal dynamics method, storm motion, 518-520
 BUOY code, 269, 271
 buoy, cycloidal paths of, 312
 buoyancy, 62, 135-136
 definition, 135-136, 316-317
 generated turbulence, 709
 length scale, 733
 negative (downward), 554-563
 neutral, 135
 on thermo diagram, 135
 positive (upward; also see CAPE), 503-508
 pressure-perturbation, 555
 role in katabatic wind, 653
 velocity, 68-69, 110, 300, 704
 scale, 68-69, 110, 300, 394-395, 704
 virtual potential temperature, 62
 waves, 666-668, 710
 thunderstorm triggering, 526
 buoyant
 consumption of turbulence, 709
 force, 135-136, 316-317, 554
 along mountain slope, 650-651
 in neutral and stable regions, 135-136
 of rain laden air, 554-563
 pressure-couplets caused by, 341
 forcings, 135, 315-317, 341, 403, 496-499, 503-508, 554-559, 649-653
 production of turbulence, 709
 thermals, 648-649
 turbulence, 704
 Burgers-Rott vortex, 599
 burning the air (by lightning), 567
 bursticane, 602
 bursts of rain, 547
 butterfly, Lorenz attractor, 774-775
 Byron, Lord, 805
- ## C
- C and C++ programming languages, trig conventions, 3
 C band radar, 242
 C, degrees Celsius or centigrade, 7
 C-grid, 753
 cadmium iodide, 195-196
 cal (calvus), 168
 Calabrian age, 799
 calculation of
 weather (numerical), 745-792
 secondary variables, 771-772
 calculus, 11, 16, 18, 293, 872
 calibrated probabilistic forecasts, 777
 calibration errors, 875
 California (advection) fog, 173-175
 calm winds, weather-map symbol for, 278
 calvus (cumulonimbus), 168, 482
 camera filters
 haze, 858
 polarizing, 857
 Canada/Canadian
 air quality standards, 725
 geography & province abbreviations, 431
 Hurricane Centre, 617, 638
 hurricanes, 617
 Vancouver, British Columbia, 32-33, 472, 646-647
 Cancer, Tropic of, 31
 candela, 870
 canopy flows, 677-679
 forest or plant, 677-678
 urban or city, 678-679
 winds at canopy top, 678
 canyon, urban, 678
 cap
 and nonlocal conditional instability, 503
 breaking, 524-527
 clouds, 165, 666-667
 convective inhibition (CIN), 522-527
 definition (inhibiting thunderstorms), 496-499, 522-524
 strength reduction by jet streak, 526
 traps humid-air fuel for thunderstorms, 503
 vs. capping inversion, 497
 CAPE (convective available potential energy), 503-508, 530-531
 downdraft (DCAPE), 530-531, 557-559
 vs. CAPE, 558
 energy helicity index (EHI), 591-592
 hail forecasting, 550-552
 in hurricanes, 609
 Cape Verde Islands, 611
 capillatus/cap (cumulonimbus), 168, 482
 capped column ice-crystal shapes, 199
 CAPPI radar displays, 242
 capping temperature inversion, 496-499, 522-527, 687-698
 Capricorn, 31
 carbon
 14 isotope, 803
 cycle, global, 812
 dioxide (also see CO₂), 7, 805
 effervescence from oceans, 812
 greenhouse gas, 811-812
 film hygrometer, 111
 monoxide, CO, 7, 725
 cardiopulmonary resuscitation (CPR), 567, 571
 cargo-cult science, 167
 Carnot cycle, 624-625
 Carnot, S., 89
 Cartesian coordinate system, 2, 293
 framework, 293
 cartography, 4
 cas (castellanus), 168
 cascade of vertical vorticity, 586
 case study
 cyclone, 433-443, 448-456, 459-463, 466, 745, 768-770, 776
 forecast, 745, 768-770, 776
 thermal wind, 348-349
 thunderstorm, 500-501, 506-508, 522-525, 528-529, 532, 551-552, 558, 568, 590-591
 castellanus clouds, 162, 164, 168
 castle-like mirages: Fata Morgana, 862-863
 CAT = clear air turbulence, 142, 165
 L band radar to view, 242
 categorical event verification, 780-782
 categories of
 clouds, 168-169
 hurricane intensities, 605-607
 tornado intensities, 579-580
 cats and dogs, raining, 206
 cavity of reverse flow, 667
 cauliflower-shaped clouds (see cumulus), 161-162
 CB (cumulonimbus, thunderstorm), 481
 cc (cirrocumulus clouds), 168
 CCD, 46
 CCN (see cloud condensation nuclei), 188-189
 CDT, Central daylight time (Americas), 5
 ceiling, 170
 change criterion for SPECT, 270
 celestial sphere, 834, 854
 cell
 closed-cell clouds, 167
 direct and indirect circulation, 377
 Ferrel, 332-333, 357, 377
 grid, 750-758
 Hadley, 329, 332-333, 350-351, 377-378
 open-cell clouds, 167
 polar, 329, 332-333, 352, 378
 solar, 46
 thunderstorm, 484-487, 492-495
 Celsius, degrees, unit of temperature, 7, 870
 center
 of mass
 hodograph, for normal storm motion, 516-517
 pollutant, 729, 736
 Storm Prediction Center (SPC), 532
 centered finite difference scheme, 755-757
 spatial (2nd & 4th orders), 755
 temporal (leapfrog), 757
 centerline height, 723, 729, 736
 centi (10⁻²), 870
 centigrade = celsius, 7
 central
 dense overcast (CDO), 614
 limit theorem, 184
 European time (CET), 5
 time zone (Americas), 5
 centrifugal force, 296, 301
 explanation of Coriolis force, 298-299
 in hurricane, 617-618
 sign coefficient, 296
 centripetal force, 296, 301
 related to BLG wind, 309-311
 related to cyclostrophic wind, 311-312
 related to gradient wind, 304-307
 related to hurricanes, 617-619
 related to inertial wind, 312

- CET (Central European Time), 5
 CFC-12 (freon; halocarbons), 796, 811-812
 CFL criterion for numerical stability, 760-761
 channel(ed)
 flow, open-hydraulics, 657-661
 of lightning, 563
 winds, 664
 channeling of airmasses by mountains, 397
 channels on satellites, 222-223, 230
 chaos, 1, 773
 theory & nonlinear dynamics, 773-776
 characteristic soundings for clouds, 162, 496-499, 503-508
 charge, electric, 564
 transfer to/from ice crystals, 565
 charge-coupled devices (CCDs), 46
 charging rate & zone of thunderstorm, 564-566
 Charney, Julie, 749, 759
 charts, weather
 analysis methods, 274-281
 case-study examples, 433-466
 multi-field, utility of, 443
 chaser, storm, 583
 chasing storms, 484, 583
 core punching, 583
 safety, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
 chemical energy, 54
 chemicals & chemical symbols, 7, 725
 equilibria, 132
 gases/pollutants in the atmosphere, 7, 725
 chill, wind, 76-77
 chilled mirror (dew-point) hygrometer, 97, 111
 Chinooks, 676-677
 Churchill, Winston, 530
 ci (cirrus clouds), 168
 CIN (convective inhibition, of thunderstorms), 522-525, 530-531
 cap on convection, 524
 mean-layer, 524
 cinnamon roll shape of occluding cyclones, 472
 Circles
 Arctic and Antarctic, 31
 of light in the sky (see optics), 833-868
 circular
 frequency, 36
 orbits, 27
 symmetry, 572
 circulation
 absolute, 366
 ageostrophic, 410, 455-456
 along-valley, 653-654
 atmospheric and oceanic, 339, 378
 baroclinic & barotropic atmospheres, in, 366
 Bjerknes theorem, 366
 cells
 direct vertical, 351
 Ferrel, 333, 357
 Hadley, 350-351
 indirect vertical, 333, 357
 polar, 352
 cross
 frontal, 412
 valley, 649-653
 defined, 365-366, 377
 direct, 351, 376-377, 456
 driven by pressure perturbations, 340-341
 general, 329-388
 global, 329-388
 explaining, 350-356
 Hadley, 329, 332-333, 350-351
 horizontal, 365-366
 hurricane, 620-625
 indirect, 456
 Kelvin's theorem, 366
 lake breeze, 654-657
 monsoon, 333-334, 356
 mountain/valley, 649-654, 660-670, 675-677
 relative, 366
 Sawyer-Eliassen, 412
 sea-breeze, 654-657
 secondary, 412, 455-456
 thermal (hydrostatic), 341-342, 648-657
 thermally direct, 351, 412
 three-band general, 329, 376-378
 through hurricane, 620-625
 transverse frontal, 412
 urban, 679
 vertical, 332-333, 377-378
 vorticity, relationship to, 366
 Walker, 820
 circumhorizon arc, 848-849, 855
 circumpolar trough, 432
 circumscribed halo, 851, 853-855
 circumzenith arc, 848-849, 854-855
 cirro prefix, 163
 cirrocumulus, 162-163, 168
 satellite images of, 234
 cirroform clouds, weather-map symbol for, 276
 cirrostratus, 162-163, 168
 satellite images of, 234
 cirrus, 162-163, 168
 satellite images of, 234
 citing the work of others (giving credit where due), 24
 citizen scientist, 738
 city (urban) canopy, 678-679
 temperature excess relative to rural, 679
 civil
 defense sirens for storm warning, 529
 twilight, 33-34
 Clapeyron, B.-P.-E., 89
 classes of stability, 138-141
 classic supercell, 482-483, 486, 492-494, 549
 classification of
 clouds, 168-169
 snow grains, 199
 thunderstorm types, 486
 winds, 302, 314
 Clausius, R., 89
 Clausius-Clapeyron equation, 88-92
 as affects mixing and saturation, 160-161
 clay (kaolinite), 195
 Clean Air Act, 7
 clear
 air scans; returns on radar, 249
 air turbulence (CAT), 142, 165
 L band radar to view, 242
 sky, 170, 279
 CLIMAT codes (SHIP, TEMP, TEMP SHIP), 269
 climate, 793-832
 abrupt-change causes, 810
 anomaly, 818-819, 821
 warm (ENSO and PDO), 818-820
 anthropogenic vs. natural effects, 812
 Arctic Oscillation (AO), 818-819, 824
 astronomical influences, 797-803
 atmospheric window, 796, 811
 averaging time, 817
 change
 abrupt, 810
 bounds, 811
 effects of pollutants on, 724
 gradual, 810
 natural vs. human-caused, 812
 classification (Köppen), 816-817
 clouds, and condensation, 810-811
 codes & criteria, 816-817
 daisyworld, 813-815
 definition, 816-817
 El Niño - Southern Oscillation (ENSO), 818-820
 feedbacks, 806-812
 global climate models (GCMs), 815-816
 gradual-change causes, 810
 greenhouse effect, 795-796
 ice-albedo feedback, 808-812
 IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change), 812
 Köppen classification, 816-817
 La Niña, 818-820
 Madden-Julian oscillation (MJO), 818-819, 824
 Milankovitch theory, 797-803
 natural processes, 793-832
 normal, 818
 North Atlantic oscillation (NAO), 818-819, 824
 of NWP model, 776
 orbital effects, 797-803
 oscillations, 818-824
 Pacific decadal oscillation (PDO), 818-820
 present, 816-817
 radiative equilibrium, 793-797
 astronomical influences, 797-803
 reference state, 794
 sea-surface temperature variations, 818-820
 sensitivity, 810-812
 definition, 810-812
 factor & usage, 812
 magnitudes & processes, 812
 southern oscillation, 818-820
 variability
 astronomical influences, 797-803
 continent movement, 804
 tectonic influences, 804-805
 volcanism, 804-805
 water-vapor and cloud feedbacks, 810-811
 climatic precession, 799-802
 climatological average, 330
 highs, 354-356
 lows, 354-356
 pressure patterns globally, 354-355
 storm (extratropical cyclone) tracks, 430-431
 vertical cross section of atmosphere, 359
 winds near tropopause, 358
 climatology/climatologies of
 hurricanes, typhoons, tropical cyclones, 630-631
 lightning, 564
 numerical weather forecasts, 772, 776
 reference for verification, 780
 CLINP code, 269
 CLISA code, 269
 clock
 24 hour, 6
 mechanical & sundial, 34
 time correction (eq. of time), 34
 clockwise, 2
 closed
 cellular convection, 167
 system of equations, 714
 closure, turbulence
 K-theory & other local, 714-716
 mathematical, 714
 parameterization types, 714-716
 problem, 713-714
 transient theory & other nonlocal, 716
 cloud(s), 159-184
 accessory, 168-169
 active, 162
 advective, 94, 164
 airmass, 393-397
 altocumulus, 134, 162-163, 168
 castellanus, 164-165
 altostratus, 134, 162-164, 168
 anabatic cumulus, 162, 649-650
 anthropogenic, 166
 anvil (incus), 169, 482-484, 604, 614, 620, 624
 debris, 485
 arc/arcus or shelf, 169, 482, 562
 arrangement, 169
 aspect ratio of, 485
 associated with thunderstorms, 482-484
 atlas, 168
 banks, 168
 banner, 165, 667
 base
 estimation of height, 93, 130, 162
 for descending air, 130
 on thermo diagram, 130, 134, 496-499
 rain-free, 483
 height, weather-map symbols for, 277-278
 thunderstorm, 496-506
 beaver tail, 483
 billow, 142, 165
 broken, 170
 brown, 857-858
 buoyancy within, 159
 bursts, 547
 calvus, 168
 cap, 165
 capillatus, 168
 castellanus, 162, 164-165, 168
 categories, 168-169
 ceiling, 170
 thunderstorm, 484-485
 closed, 167
 open, 167
 central dense overcast (CDO), 614
 change criterion for SPECI, 270
 cirro prefix, 163
 cirrocumulus, 162-163, 168
 cirrostratus, 162-163, 168
 cirrus, 162-163, 168, 485
 classification, 168-169
 clear, 170
 climate feedbacks, 810-811
 cold
 frontal cumuliform clouds, 162, 400, 404
 process of precipitation formation, 201-202
 colors in, 856-861
 condensation nuclei (CCN), 185, 188-189
 airmass characteristics of, 391
 density equation, 189
 giant, 206
 Junge distribution of, 189
 number density, 188-189
 sources, 188
 congestus, 162, 168
 contrails, 160, 166
 climate change effects, 812
 convective, 93, 161-162
 cooling in, 101-106

- coverage/cover fraction, 170
 parameterization in NWP models, 751
 total, weather map symbol, 279
 vs. PG turbulence type, 728
- creation processes, 159-161
- cumuliform, 93, 161-162, 170, 482-484
- cumulonimbus (cb), 161-162, 168, 481-602
- cumulus (cu), 161-162, 168
 anabatic, 162
 castellanus, 164-165
 congestus (cu con), 161-162, 483
 fair-weather (humilis), 161, 498
 fractus (scud), 165-166, 483
 humilis, 161, 498
 mediocris (cu med), 161-162, 483
 towering (tcu), 161-162, 483
- decks, 164
- destabilization and cloud formation, 162
- determination from soundings, 164
- development, 161-166
 active-cumuliform, 161-162
 passive-stratiform, 162-164
 stratocumulus, 164
- dimensions, 168
- dome (overshooting thunderstorm top), 483
- droplets, 159, 185-218
 fall velocities, 159, 202
 distance between, 194
 scattering of light by, 856-859
 typical sizes, 185
- duplicatus, 169
- dust (haboob), 562
- electrification, 564-566
- eyewall, 604-605, 618-620, 624-629, 637
- feedbacks for climate, 810-811
- few, 170
- fibratus, 168
- filaments, 168
- flanking line, 483
- floccus, 168
- foehn wall, 676-677
- fog, 159
- forecasts
- formation, 98, 159-161
 in anabatic flows, 162
 in cold air advection, 162
 orographic, 168
 via cooling, 159
 via adding moisture, 160
 via mixing, 160-161
- forms, 168
- fractus, 165-166, 168, 483
- free air around thunderstorms, 546
- frontal
 cold front and cumuliform, 162, 400, 404
 occluded fronts, 413
 warm front and stratiform, 162-164, 401, 404
- fumulus, 166
- funnel (also see tornado), 169, 483
- genera, 168
- glaciated, 485
- haboob, 562
- hat, 165
- horizontal roll vortices, 167
- humilis, 161, 168
- hurricane, 603-644
- ice-crystal, in arctic airmasses, 393-397
- identification, 161-169
- incus, 169
- intortus, 169
- K-H wave, 142, 165
- lacunosus, 169
- Lagrangian heat budget within, 159
- lapse rate inside, 101-106
- layers, 168
 as reported in METAR, 270
- lee-wave, 165, 666-668
- lenticular/lenticularis, 165, 168, 666-668, 684-685
 optical phenomena, 859-860
- lines, 167
- mammatus/mamma, 169, 484
- man-made, 166
 mesoscale cellular convection, 167
 mesoscale convective complex, 486, 491
- mediocris, 161-162, 168
- mesocyclone, 483
- mesoscale cellular convection (MCC), 167
- METAR, 270
- meteors, 168-169
- microphysics, 185-218
 parameterization in NWP models, 751
- (in) midlatitude cyclones, 425-428, 472
- morphology, 168
- mother, 168-169
 -of-pearl, 166
- mountain-related (orographic), 162, 165-168, 649-650, 676-677
- mountain-wave, 165
- movement, 483
- nacreous, 166
- names, 161-169
- NAT, 166
- nebulosus, 168
- nimbostratus, 162-163, 168
- noctilucent, 166
- obscured, 170
- observation from satellite, 220
- occluded frontal clouds, 413
- opacus, 169
- organization, 167
- orographic, 162, 165-168, 649-650, 676-677
- overcast, 170
- pannus, 169
- passive, 163
- perlucidus, 169
- photographic tips, 180, 484
- pileus, 165, 169, 483
- polar, 166
 mesospheric (PMC), 166
 stratospheric (PSC), 166
- praecipitatio, 169
- radiatus, 169
- rain, 482-483, 486
- rain-free base of, 483
- roll, 169
- rotor, 165, 667
- sand, 562
- satellite images of, 232-234
- saturation within, 159-161
- scarf, 165
- scattered, 170
- scattering of light from, 856-858
- scud (cumulus fractus), 483
- seeding, 195-196, 218, 553-554
- shapes, 171
- sheets, 168
- shelf, 482, 562
- shield
 from hurricanes, 604
 from thunderstorms, 488
 warm-frontal, 425-428
- sizes, 170
- snow-banner, 165
- species, 168
- spissatus, 168
- standing lenticular, 165, 666-668, 684-685
 optical phenomena, 859-860
- static stability within, 159
- stratiform/stratiformis, 94, 162-164, 168
- stratocumulus, 164, 168
- stratus, 162-163, 168
- streets, 167
- striations, 483
- structure, 168
- STS clouds, 166
- subcategories, 168-169
- supercell, 482-483
- supplementary features, 168-169
- surface-turbulence related, 165-166
- symbols on weather maps, 168
- tail, 483
- thermo diagram (detection using), 134
- thickness, 161-162
- thunderstorm, 481-602
 -to-air lightning (air discharge; CA), 563
 -to-cloud lightning (CC), 563
 -to-ground lightning (CG), 563
- top, 162
- track winds, 321-322
- trade cumulus, 351
- translucidus, 169
- transparency, 169
- triggering mechanisms
 cold fronts, 162
 mountains, 162
- tuba, 169
- turbulence and mixing, 132, 165-166
- types, 168-169
- uncinus, 168
- undulatus, 169
- urban, 162
- varieties, 168-169
- veils, 168
- velum, 169
- vertebratus, 169
- virga, 169
- wall, 483, 581-583
- warm frontal, stratiform clouds, 162-164, 401, 404
- wave (see lenticular), 165, 168, 666-668, 684-685, 859
- weather map symbols for, 168, 277
- white color of, 857
- cloudiness
 airmass characteristics of, 391
 constant (isoneph), 18
 feedback factor for climate change, 810
 related to albedo, 44, 811
- cloud-radiation interaction, 131-132
- clusters of ice crystals, 199
- CO, carbon monoxide, 7, 725
- CO₂, carbon dioxide, 7
 biological climate feedback, 810-812
 doubling, 812
 fossil fuels vs. global cycle, 812
 greenhouse gas, 811-812
 ocean, feedback for climate, 810-812
 effervescence, 812
 sequestered, 812
 transpired and release during wild fires, 812
- coagulation, 188
- coalescence, 202-207
 efficiency, 204-205
- coarse
 mode CCN formation, 188
 resolution NWP & GCMs, 752, 815
- coastal
 breezes, 654-657
 fogs (advection fog), 173-175
 hazards of hurricanes, 634
 jets, 664-665
 waves and surf, 634-636
 winds, 654-657, 661-665
- coastally trapped low-level barrier jets, 664-665
- cockroach, 151, 815
- CODAR code, 269
- CODATA, 876, 879
- codes for
 airmasses, 391-392
 weather reports, 268-273
- coefficient
 drag, 700-701
 extinction, 43
- cold
 air
 advection and backing of wind, 349
 advection and cloud formation, 162
 aloft in pre-storm environment, 496, 503
 pool from thunderstorms, 488-489
 pool at night, 653
 sector, 425-428
- airmass, 392
 depth, 404-406
 genesis, 393-397
- cloud
 precipitation aggregation, 202, 205
 process of precipitation formation, 201-202, 205-206, 546
 seeding, 196
 tops in thunderstorms, 206
- core systems, 426, 622
 vs. warm core, 622
- frontogenesis, 281, 399
- frontolysis, 281, 399
- front, 399-404
 aloft, map symbol for, 281, 399
 cumuliform clouds, 162, 400, 425-428
 definition, 404
 deformation behind, 470-471
 descent and diffluence behind, 433, 470-471
 depth, 405
 extratropical cyclone, attached to, 425-428
 horizontal structure, 400
 occlusion, 413
 propagation, found using Q-vectors, 470-471
 radar observations of, 248-249
 thunderstorms along, 400
 trigger for hurricanes, 612-613
 trigger for thunderstorms, 525
 weather map symbols for, 281
- high-pressure centers, 341-342
- katafront, 404
- mode rainfall estimates, 257
- sector of extratropical cyclones, 425-428
 vs. warm core cyclones, 622
- collection, 202-207
 and aggregation processes, 204-205
 efficiency, 205
- collision efficiency, 204

- collision and collection, 202-207
of hydrometeors, 185, 202-207
droplet size distributions, 207
processes, 202-207
terminal velocity of droplets, 202-204
- colors
angles of 22 degree halo, 845
defined, 37, 834-835, 862
dispersion of, 834, 862
Newton's work on, 862
of halos and arcs, 845-851
of rainbow, 838-840
of sky, 857-858
of sunset, 858
scattered vs. particle diameter, 858
wavelengths of, 37, 834-835, 862
- Columbus, Christopher, 607
- column
ice crystals, 198-199, 842
hollow, 198-199, 866
optics caused by, 842-855
of air in closed cylinder, 55, 463-465
- combined parameters and conversion factors, 880
- commercial aircraft, 563
- compass direction, 2, 646
- complete thermo diagrams, 121, 151-158
- complexity of the atmosphere, 1
- component angles of refraction geometry, 833-836
- components of the atmosphere, 7
- composition of atmosphere, 7
- compressible flow, 671-672
adiabatic, 671-672
isothermal, 671
numerical weather prediction model for, 747
- compression, 8
of NWP output into databases & climatologies, 772
- computational
evolution, 680
natural selection, 680
- computer
Amdahl's Law, 763
blowing up, 757, 760
chips, 752
crash, 757
ENIAC, 749, 759
Moore's Law, 752
profilers, 763
speed-up, 763
vs. human contributions to forecasts, 772
- computerized (numerical) weather forecasts, 745-792
- concentration, 724-725
of pollutant, 725
crosswind-integrated, 735-737
Gaussian distribution, 729-730, 734, 737
of pollutant downwind, 724,
units for pollution, 724
- condensation, 56, 88
amount in rising air parcels, 130
convective condensation level (CCL), 526-527
freezing, 195
funnel of tornado, 581-583
energy in hurricanes, 620
latent heat of, 56
lifting condensation level (LCL), 93-94, 496-506
nuclei (see also CCN), 188
on to snow, 110
role in frontal strengthening, 411
role in self development of cyclone, 465-471
trail (contrail), 160, 166
- conditional instability, 140-141
nonlocal, in hurricane environment, 609
nonlocal, in thunderstorm environment, 140, 496-499, 503-508
- conditionally unstable, 140-141
- conditions favoring thunderstorms, 496-499
- conduction, 67-69
contribution to airmass genesis, 393
contribution to frontolysis, 411
from cloud droplets, 185, 197
(and) turbulence on windy days, 68
- conductive heat flux, 67-69
at surface, 73-76
- conductivity, molecular, 67-68, 880
- cone shaped tornadoes, 577
- confidence in NWP forecasts, 776
- confluence, 409-410
frontogenesis, 409-410
- conformal map projections, 748
- congestus/con, cumulus, 161-162, 168, 283
pileus clouds created by, 165
- coning, pollutant plume, 710, 727
- consequences of doing science, 218
- conservation of
angular momentum, 360-361
breakdown of, 361
energy along a streamline, 671-672
heat, 1, 59, 64, 746-747
isentropic potential vorticity, 364-365
mass, 317-320, 660, 746-747
momentum, 392-393, 746-747
potential vorticity, 363-364, 445
total water, 1, 107, 746-747
- conservative tracers, 731
- conserved variable, 61, 104
- constant
altitude plan position indicator (radar), 242
flux layer, 692
gases in the atmosphere, 7
height map (such as mean-sea level), 436
case-study cyclone examples, 434, 438
vs. isobaric map, 290-291, 436
potential temperature map, 437
potential vorticity map, 437
pressure map, 436
pressure difference (giving thickness charts), 436
solar (total solar irradiance), 39
von Kármán, 677, 701
- constants and conversion factors, 879-880
Earth, 879
math, 879
universal, 879
- constantan, 78
- constituents (gases) in the atmosphere, 7
- constructive interference, 859-861
- contact freezing, 194-195
- continental
airmass code, 392
arctic airmasses, 396
polar (cP) airmass, 392
genesis, 393-397
scale circulations (monsoons), 333-334
- continent(s)
aerosols and CCN over, 188, 194
movement, 804
ocean circulations (monsoons), 333-334, 356
super, 804
- contingency table, 780
- continuity, 317-318
effects, 340-341
downburst & gust fronts, 561-562
driving vertical velocity, 452-456
equation, 317-318
flux form, 714
sign convention, 320
pressure perturbations related to, 340-341
- continuous variables, verification of, 777-780
- contours, 17, 121, 151
- contraction, axis of, 320-321
- contrails (condensation trails), 160, 166
climate change effects, 812
- controlling the weather, 218
- convection
deep (i.e., thunderstorms), 481-601
parameterizations in NWP, 751
definition, 66, 649
forced vs. free, 704, 710, 727
free, 704, 710
smoke dispersion within, 735-737
level of free (LFC), 496-506
limit of (LOC), 498
moist (i.e., thunderstorms), 496, 649
organized, in tropical disturbance, 613
parameterizations in NWP models, 751
penetrative, 508
- convective
adjustment, moist, 70
available potential energy (CAPE), 503-508, 530-531
boundary layer, 68, 109-110
circulations, 134-139, 161-162, 332, 341-342, 350-351, 357, 376-378, 481-544, 648-657, 704
clouds (including thunderstorms), 93, 138, 161-162, 481-601
formation regions, 162
condensation level (CCL), 526-527
conditions for thunderstorm formation, 68, 496-499
inhibition (CIN), 522-525, 530-531
instability (nonlocal conditional), 498, 503-508
mixed layer, 648-649, 692, 695, 697-698
airmass, 393-396
depth, 649, 695, 697-698
humid. Role in thunderstorms., 497-501
smoke dispersion within, 735-737
winds in radix layer, 703-705
- mixing, 301
outlooks, 528-530
radix layer, 703-705
temperature, 526-527
towers, hot, 644
transport coefficient, 68, 110
for heat, 68, 110
for moisture, 110
turbulence, 508, 527-530, 704
generation, 706
velocity scales, 68-69, 704
vortex, mesoscale, 492
winds in boundary layer, 703-705
- conventions - mathematical and meteorological, 2
- convergence, 318-321
evolution vs. cyclone evolution, 467
of air at bottom of cyclones (lows), 309, 331, 691
of air at top of anticyclones (highs), 391
of air in certain jet streak quadrants, 454-456
of air in easterly waves, 612
of mass, 318-321, 340-341
of Q-vectors, 460-462, 469-471
radar observations of, 252-253
- zone
intertropical (ITCZ), 330-332
Olympic Mtn. & Puget Sound, 472
- conversion
constants and conversion factors, 879-880
factors and combined parameters, 880
of pollutant concentration units, 724
of units, 871
of wind components, 3
conveyor belt of warm air, 433
- cooking
boiling temperature vs altitude, 90, 115
data, 826
- cooling
accumulated in boundary layer, 693
evaporative, in downbursts, 556
process to make clouds, 159
tower clouds, 166
- coordinate system, 2
aligned with mean wind, 727
alternative
horizontal, 747
vertical, 746
Cartesian (rectangular), 2
cylindrical, 2, 627
eta, 746
hybrid, 746
map-projection, 747-748
polar, 2
stereographic, 747-748
sigma, 746
spherical, 747
terrain-following, 746, 753
- Coordinated Universal Time (UTC), 5, 268
- co-polar correlation coefficient, 256-257
- copper-constantan thermocouple, 78
- core
cold, 426, 622
of cyclone, 426, 622
of hurricane, 604, 614, 618-625
of jet stream, 357-361
of tornado, 577-578
pressure deficit in
hurricane, 621-624, 626, 633
tornado, 577-578
punching, 583
warm, 426, 614, 621-622
vs. cold, 622
- Coriolis force, 297-299, 301
acting on
Antarctic winds, 652
katabatic winds, 652-653
as a component of centrifugal force, 298-299
derivation of equations for, 299
direction, 297
explanation of, 298-299, 301
factor, 879
in gap winds, 662-664
in hurricane, 609, 617-619
in 3D, 297
contributing to wind, 302
boundary layer, 307
boundary-layer gradient, 309
geostrophic, 302
gradient, 304
inertial, 312
magnitude, 297-299, 301
near equator, 297

- on objects moving east/west, 298-299
- on objects moving north/south, 299
- role in cyclogenesis, 426, 443-450, 609
- sign convention, 297
- vertical component, 297
- Coriolis, Gaspar Gustave, 298
- Coriolis parameter, 297
 - rate of change (beta) with latitude, 297, 369, 879
- corkscrew (helical) motion, 587-592
- corollaries
 - numerical weather prediction, 756, 758
 - satellite sounding retrieval, 235-239
- corona, 858-860
 - clouds that cause, 163, 667, 859
 - igneous meteors, 205
 - vs. halos, 860
- correct negative or correct rejection, 780
- correction of temperature for dynamic warming, 673
- correlation coefficient, 711, 779
 - anomaly, 779-780
- cosine law of radiation (see sine law), 40
- cosmic rays, 565
- cost, 780
 - function, 766-767
 - loss
 - decision model, 784-785
 - ratio, 785
- cotton-ball shaped clouds (see cumulus), 161-162
- coulombs, C, unit of electric charge, 7, 564, 870
- counter-clockwise, 2
- counter-rotating mesocyclones, 490-491, 587
- coupled equations in math, 393, 747
- coupled heat and moisture budgets, 108
- couplet
 - wind, 253, 561
 - pressure, 340-341
- Courant
 - condition, 760
 - number, 758
 - Friedrichs-Lewy (CFL) stability criterion, 760-761
- courses on meteorology/atmospheric science, 863
- covariance, 711-713, 821
 - matrix, 821-822
- coverage of clouds, total, 279
- Cp vs. Cv, 55
- CPR (cardiopulmonary resuscitation), 567, 571, 638
- crash
 - aircraft, due to bad weather, 563
 - computer, 757
- CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics, 879
- creativity in
 - engineering, 288
 - science, 293
- crests of waves, 658, 668
 - tilt with altitude, 668
- Cretaceous-
 - Paleogene extinction event, 805
 - Tertiary (KT) extinction event, 805
- CREX = character form for the representation of data, 268
- crimson sunset skies, 858
- critical
 - angle, 837
 - evaluation exercises explained, 22
 - flows, 659
 - Froude number, 659
 - radius, 192
 - derivation, 193
 - Richardson number, 142, 880
 - success index, 781
 - supersaturation, 192
 - swirl ratio, 593
- Croatia, bora winds, 675
- crop
 - canopy flows/winds, 677-678
 - damage from hail, 549
- cross
 - equatorial flow
 - in Hadley cell, 332-333
 - in monsoon circulations, 356
 - frontal circulation, 412
 - jet-stream flow, 415
 - isobaric flow, 307-311, 314, 318-320, 454, 691
 - product vector operator, 299
 - section in
 - baroclinic atmosphere, 373
 - extinction, 43
 - fronts, 403-416
 - global circulation cells, 332
 - hurricane, 605, 618-624, 629
 - jet streams, 357
 - valley circulation, 649-653
- wind
 - direction definition (i.e., lateral), 727
 - integrated concentration, 735-737
- crystal (see ice crystal)
 - liquid-crystal thermometer, 78
- cs (cirrostratus clouds), 168
- CST, Central standard time (Americas), 5
- cu (cumulus clouds), 168
 - cubic ice (Ic), 198
- cumulative
 - daytime heating, 693-694
 - seasonal differences, 695
 - nighttime cooling, 693
 - seasonal differences, 695
 - probabilities, 777
- cumuliform clouds
 - along cold fronts, 425-428
 - altitude of bases, 93
 - formed by adiabatic cooling in updrafts, 160
 - formed by turbulence near surface, 165-166
 - typical sizes, 170
- cumulonimbus (see thunderstorm), 161-162, 168, 481-602
 - calvus, 482
 - capillatus, 482
- cumulus, 161-162, 168
 - anabatic, 162, 649-650
 - castellanus, 164-165
 - congestus (cu con), 161-162, 483
 - triggering pileus clouds, 165
 - fair-weather, 161, 498
 - fractus, 165-166, 483
 - frontal, 400, 404, 413
 - humilis, 161, 498
 - mediocris (cu med), 161-162, 483
 - mixing caused by, 301
 - stage of thunderstorm evolution, 485
 - towering (tcu), 483
 - trade, 351
 - weather-map symbols for, 277
- cup
 - anemometer, 321
 - shaped ice crystals, 199
- cupric sulfide, 195-196
- current
 - density, 565, 655-656
 - direct electric, 564
 - units, 564
 - gravity, 655-656
 - induced by lightning, 570
 - lightning, 564, 568-569
 - ocean, 339, 378, 431, 610, 701
 - Gulf Stream, 616
 - Labrador, 616
- curvature
 - , 375
 - Earth's, 244
 - effect, 189-192
 - jet stream, driving updrafts and cyclogenesis, 453
 - Laplacian, as a measure of, 450
 - of a line, 450
 - radius of light ray, 861
 - Rossby number, 306
 - Rossby wave, 375
 - terms in equations of motion, 747
 - vorticity, 362
- cut
 - in wind speed for turbines, 648
 - out wind speed for turbines, 648
- Cv or Cvd, 55, 880
- cyan color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
- cycle, global carbon, 812
- cyclogenesis, 426-433
 - attributes, 446
 - characterized by, 426, 446
 - sea-level pressure decrease, 463-467
 - upward motion increase, 451-462
 - cyclonic vorticity increase, 446-450
 - evolution, 467
 - explosive, 426
 - favored regions, 426, 431-431, 450, 456
 - feedbacks, favoring self-development, 468-471
 - hurricane, 608-615
 - lee side, 430-431, 443-446
 - isentropic potential vorticity conservation, 364-365
 - potential vorticity conservation, 364-365, 445
 - omega equation, 456-462
 - Q-vectors, 460-462
 - rapid, 426
 - self-development, 468-471
- Sutcliffe development theorem, 456
- Trenberth omega equation, 458
- tilt of trough with altitude, role of, 432
- cycloidal paths of
 - damage from multi-vortex tornadoes, 593
 - drifting buoys, 312
- cyclolysis, 426-433
 - evolution, 467
- cyclone
 - atmospheric boundary layer within, 690-692
 - bomb, 426
 - Catarina, 631
 - case study, 433-443
 - characteristics, 426-433
 - cold vs. warm core, 622
 - convergence of horizontal winds, 691
 - deepening, 463
 - evolution, 427-429
 - filling, 463
 - glyphs (symbols) on weather maps, 426
 - graveyard, 431, 472
 - landfalling, at Pacific Northwest coast, 472
 - lifetime, 431
 - propagation and self-development, 469
 - self-development, 468-471
 - spin-up, 446-451
 - tracks and propagation, 425-426, 430, 469
 - Q-vectors, 469-471
 - warm vs. cold core, 622
- cyclone types/names
 - comparison of, 425-426
 - cyclones (tropical or extratropical), 425-426
 - extratropical cyclones (lows), 425-480
 - hurricanes, 603-644
 - low-pressure centers (see extratrop. cyclones), 425-480
 - lows (see extratropical cyclones chapter), 331, 425-480
 - mesocyclones (see thunderstorm chapters), 481-602
 - midlatitude cyclones (see extratrop. cyclones), 425-480
 - polar cyclones (see extratrop. cyclones chap.), 425-480
 - storm systems (see extratrop. cyclones chap.), 425-480
 - tropical cyclones (see hurricane chapter), 603-644
 - typhoons (see hurricane chapter), 603-644
- cyclonic
 - rotation direction of most tornadoes, 578, 586
 - vorticity, 446-450
 - spin-up, 446-450, 586-587
- cyclonic winds, 306-307, 331
 - convergence in the boundary layer, 309, 691
 - definition, 425
- cyclostrophic balance, 311-312, 578
- cyclostrophic wind, 311-312
 - in hurricane, 609, 618
 - in tornadoes and waterspouts, 311, 578
- cylindrical
 - coordinates - defined, 3
 - for hurricanes, 627
 - shaped tornadoes, 577
- CYVR (Vancouver International Airport), 646-647

D

- D-grid, 753
- daily cycle (diurnal), 687
 - of thunderstorms, 528
- daily solar effects, 32, 40, 687
- daisyworld , 813-815
- Dalton minimum in solar activity, 803
- damage
 - paths
 - cycloidal vs. divergent, 593
 - parallel, 584
 - scales
 - hurricane, 605-607
 - tornado, 579-580
 - wind, by hurricanes, 634-636
- damming of cold air behind mountains, 661-665
- damped
 - inertial oscillation, 311
 - response (negative feedback), 806
- dark
 - band, Alexander's, 841
 - spot (waterspout evolution), 582
- Darkness, by Lord Byron, 805
- dart leader (lightning), 567

- data
 abuse, 826
 analysis methods
 on weather maps, 280, 765-768
 (also see statistical methods)
 assimilation and analysis, 765-768
 element, 875
 empirical orthogonal function (EOF), 820-823
 ethics and abuse, 826
 extrapolating, 826
 fudging, 826
 manufacturing, 826
 massaging, 826
 misinterpretation, 729
 outliers, 502
 principal component analysis (PCA), 820-823
 reduction, 502, 823
 reporting, 875
 set, 875
 slanting, 826
 smoothing, 826
 statistical (see statistical methods)
 void, Pacific, 287-288, 765
- databases, 772
- date line, international, 5
- daughter storm, 485
- Davenport-Wieringa roughness-length classification, 700
- day
 duration, change of, 376
 sidereal, 297
 unit, 870
 winds (anabatic; valley; sea-breeze), 649-657
- daylight
 duration of, 32-33, 40
 time (DT) = daylight savings time, 5, 6
- daytime (convective) boundary layer, 692
- dazzled by bright sunlight sky, 842
- dB (decibels), 246
- dBZ (decibels of radar reflectivity factor), 246-247
 hail, 247-248, 552
- DCAPE (see downdraft CAPE), 557-558
- Deardorff velocity, 69, 703-704, 736
- deaths caused by
 downbursts of air and aircraft crashes, 563
 downpours of rains and flash floods, 548
 hurricanes and storm surge, 606, 617, 631, 637
 lightning, 564
 tornado outbreaks, 583-584
 winter storms, 434-435
- debris cloud, tornado, 581-583
- decade on logarithmic graph axis, 215
- Deccan traps, 805
- deci (10^{-1}), 870
- decibels, 246-247
- decision model, cost/loss, 784-785
- decks of clouds, 164
- declination angle, solar, 30-31
- decoding a METAR or SPECI, 270-279
- decreasing, weather-map symbol for, 276
- deductive reasoning, 107-109
- deep convection (see thunderstorms), 481-601
 parameterizations in NWP models, 751
- deepening of lows (cyclones), 463
- definition errors, 875
- deformation, 320-321
 internal Rossby radius of, 319-320, 344, 665
 use in coastally trapped jets, 664-665
 use in Rossby waves, 372-373
 external Rossby radius of, 405-406, 665
 frontal, 410, 433
 shearing, 320-321
 stretching, 320-321
 total, 321
- degrees
 angle unit, 870
 Celsius ($^{\circ}\text{C}$), unit of temperature, 870
 latitude & longitude, 4
 temperature symbols ($^{\circ}\text{C}$, $^{\circ}\text{F}$, K), 7
- deka (10), 870
- del operator, 458
- deluge, 607
- dendrite snowflake/ice-crystal, 198-199, 843
 optics caused by, 842-843
- dendrochronology (tree ring dating), 803
- density
 at sea level, 10
 change with height, 10, 316
 constant (isopycnic), 18
 current, 655-656
 definition, 10
 forecast equation for, 746
 hailstone, 549
 ice, 209
 interface, 657-661
 of average tropospheric air, 72, 880
 of droplet laden air, 14-15, 202
 of liquid water vs. temperature, 835, 880
 sea water, 880
 mean background state, 316
 partial, 91
 scale height, 10
 snow, 209
 specific volume, 10
 standard (STP), 880
 units, 10
- dependent variable, 3, 872
- deposition
 latent heat of, 56, 88
 nucleation, 194-195
- depression
 tropical, 613-614
 wet-bulb, 94-96
- depth
 Ekman layer in ocean, 378
 evaporation rate, 108
 liquid-water equivalent, 107, 208, 210
 of atmospheric boundary layer, 144, 319, 687-705, 716
 of the troposphere, 143, 163, 357-360, 414-415
 optical, 43, 805, 856
 parameter (Ekman) in ocean, 378
 precipitable water, 98-99, 211, 501
 precipitation rate, 108
- derecho, 489, 491, 494
- derivative
 finite-difference approximation, 16, 872
 total, 872
- derived dimensions, 870
- Des Moines, Iowa, 745, 776
- Descartes, Rene, 2, 90, 680, 841
- descending air (see subsidence)
- descending node of satellite orbits, 228-229
- description of global circulation, simplified, 330-334
- descriptor on weather maps, 276
- desert
 Gobi, 397
 oasis effect, 74
 subtropical, 351
 surface heat flux at, 74
- design of an NWP system, 761
- destabilization
 of air to make cumulus clouds, 162
 of well-mixed fog, 176-177
 to maintain a circulation, 342
- destructive interference, 859-861
- detection networks, lightning, 568-569
- deterministic forecasts, 777, 816, 818
- detrainment of air, 57
- development
 clouds, 161-166
 hurricanes, 617-618
 theorem for cyclogenesis (Sutcliffe), 456
 tornadoes, 583
- dew, 93
- dew-point
 depression, 93
 hygrometers, 111
 temperature, 89, 92-93
 constant (isodrosotherm), 18
 definition, 92-93
 in thunderstorm environment, 499-502
 measurement, 111-112
 plotted on weather maps, 275, 438, 500
 reported in METAR, 270
- diabatic
 effects in frontogenesis, 411
 excess water variation, 187
 heating, 131
 role in cyclone evolution, 465-466
 numerical weather prediction model, 747
 process, 61, 131
 warming rate for frontogenesis, 411
- diagnostic equations, 747
- diagrams
 Holmüller, 824-825, 830
 reliability, 782-783
 ROC, 783-784
 thermo, 63, 119-158
- DIAL (differential absorption lidar), 112
- diameter of rain drops, radar observed, 247-248
- diamond dust (ice crystals), 276, 396, 842, 849
- dice, 184
- difference, finite, 872
- differential
 absorption lidar (DIAL), 112
 advection (see also castellanus clouds), 164
 equation, 16, 137, 872
 heating, 329, 334-339
 heat transport by global circulation, 338-339
 meridional temperature gradient, 335-336
 radiative forcings, 329, 334-339
 reflectivity, 256-257
- diffraction, 858-861
 fringe, 858-860
- diffuse arcs, 854-855
- diffusion, 185, 196-197
 definition, 196-197
 equation, 196-197, 731
 of water molecules, 185, 196-197
- diffusive growth of
 droplets, 196-197
 ice crystals, 198-202
- diffusive moisture flux, 196
- diffusivity, 196-197
 eddy (turbulent), 715
 molecular, 196-200, 880
- diffusometer, 46
- diffluence, 410, 433
 behind cold front, 433
- dilation, axis of, 320-321, 410
- dimensionless ratios
 Froude number, 659, 667
 Richardson number, 141-142, 521
 Rossby number, 313
 curvature, 306
 scales for pollutant dispersion, 736
- dimensions, 870
 basic & derived, 870
 fractal, 171
 units, 870
 conversions, 871
- dimethyl sulfide, 188, 811
- dinosaurs, 805
- dipoles
 Arctic, 824
 Indian Ocean, 824
 pressure couplets, 340
- direct
 cell, 377
 circulations, 351, 376-377, 462
 frontal, 412, 462
 climatic response, 806-812
 current (DC), 564
 instruments (in situ), 219
 sense, 332-333, 357, 377, 456
 vertical circulation cells, 351, 376-377
 vs. indirect heating, 73
- direction of
 scattered light, 857
 wind, 2, 3
 frequency; wind rose, 646-647
 isogon, 18
- directional shear, 509-510
- directions of up and down, 298
- dirt, 188
 dirty window, 220-223
- disaster
 plan, 638
 relief, 631
 supply kit, 638
- discomfort indices (humidity), 117
- Discours de la Méthode (book), 2
- discretization, 750
 equations of motion, 758-759
- discriminate between event and non-event, 783
- discriminator, statistical, for thunderstorm forecasts, 507
- disdrometer, 210
- dispersion, 723-744
 color, 834-835, 862
 equation, 731-732
 Deardorff method for unstable ABLs, 735-737
- factors of pollutants, 724-725
 atmospheric turbulence, 724-728
 plume rise, 724
 wind speed and direction, 724-727
- far from source, 732
- fog, of, 175-177
- in neutral and stable boundary layers, 708, 732-734
- in unstable boundary layer, 708, 735-737
- isotropy, 727
- near pollution source, 732
- of light into colors, 834-835, 862
 Newton's work on, 862
- of pollutants and smoke, 708, 723-744
- Pasquill-Gifford turbulence type, 727-728

- relation of waves, 369
 - baroclinic; planetary, 372
 - barotropic; Rossby, 369
 - statistics, 728-730
 - displacement
 - distance, 677
 - of fluid, causing buoyancy, 135
 - dissipation
 - length scale, 709
 - of fogs, 175-177
 - of turbulence, 315, 706, 709
 - rate, 709
 - stage of thunderstorm-cell evolution, 485
 - stage of tornadoes, 583
 - subrange, 315
 - dissipative turbulent behaviour, 706
 - distance
 - between cloud droplets, 194
 - between crest and trough (jet stream), 367-374, 453
 - between sun and earth, 30, 797-802
 - displacement, 677
 - distribution
 - Junge, 188-189
 - lognormal
 - cloud sizes, 170
 - drop sizes, 207
 - of pressure in hurricane, 618-633
 - of radiation, 39
 - of smoke concentrations, 734, 737
 - Weibull, for wind speed, 645
 - disturbance
 - tropical, 613
 - upper-level, 433
 - diurnal (daily) cycle, 27, 356, 687
 - heat, 73-76, 528, 687-698
 - of dry line, 416
 - of thunderstorms, 528
 - radiative fluxes, 27, 44, 687
 - winds, 699-704
 - divergence, 318, 320-321
 - airmass formation, role of, 393-394
 - aloft in
 - low-pressure region, 432, 452-459, 463-467
 - tropical upper tropospheric trough, 612-613
 - at surface in a high-pressure region, 331, 390, 691
 - evolution vs. cyclone evolution, 467
 - in pressure systems, 340-341, 467
 - jet-stream winds, role in cyclogenesis, 427-428, 432, 452-459
 - of flux, 64, 109-110, 715
 - of mass, 318-321, 340
 - of Q-vectors, 460-462, 469-471
 - outflow straight-line thunderstorm winds, 252-253, 560-561
 - plotted on a weather map, 441, 449
 - pressure tendency at MSL, role in, 463-467
 - radar observations of, 252-253, 560-561
 - term in vertical vorticity eqn., 447-448
 - upward motion driven by, 452-459
 - DMSF (defense meteorological satellite program), 273
 - dogs, sun, 842, 850-851, 854-855
 - doing science, 877
 - doldrums, 331
 - domain of NWP, 750
 - dome (overshooting thunderstorm top), 483
 - dominant wavelength of lee Rossby waves, 444
 - Doppler
 - dilemma, 251
 - displays, 250-254
 - dual radars, 249, 253
 - maximum unambiguous velocity, 250-251
 - phase shift, 250
 - radar (see also radar), 241, 249-254, 552
 - downburst & gust-front detection, 556-560
 - locations worldwide, 272
 - radial wind speed (isodop), 18
 - thunderstorm diagram, 493
 - shift, 241, 249-250
 - Doswell III, Charles, 517, 567, 583-584
 - dot product, 239
 - doubling of carbon dioxide, 812
 - down, direction defined, 298
 - downbursts and gust fronts, 482-483, 554-563
 - bursticane, 602
 - causes, 555-556
 - evaporative cooling, 556
 - precipitation drag, 555
 - characteristics and definition, 554-555
 - downdraft CAPE (DCAPE), 557-559
 - pressure perturbation, 559-550
 - geographic locations, 556
 - intensity estimates from radar, 561
 - outflow straight-line winds, 560-563
 - radar observations of, 253, 560-561
 - triggering new thunderstorms, 525, 561
 - vertical velocities, 557-559
 - downdraft
 - CAPE (DCAPE), 530-531, 557-559
 - dangerously fast (downbursts), 554-563
 - equilibrium level (DEL), 557
 - forward-flank (FFD), 483
 - rear-flank (RFD), 482
 - speed, 554, 557-559
 - downslope winds, 652-653, 667, 675-677
 - Antarctic, 676
 - Bora, 675-676
 - Foehn, 676-677
 - katabatic, 652-653
 - mountain waves, 667
 - storms, 667, 675
 - downwelling radiation, 44-45
 - downwind mountain process, 443-446, 666-668
 - drag
 - atmospheric boundary layer, 699-702
 - coefficient, 300, 700-701
 - range, 300, 700-701
 - force, 300-301
 - related to antitriptic wind, 312-313
 - related to BL & BLG wind, 307-311
 - sign convention, 300
 - on air by falling rain, 202, 555
 - on falling
 - cloud droplets, 202
 - hailstones, 204
 - ice crystals, 842
 - rain drops, 203
 - on tornado rotation, 586
 - precipitation, 555
 - role in katabatic wind, 653
 - skin, 668
 - Stokes law, 202-203
 - wave, 668
 - parameterization in NWP, 751
 - drainage winds (see katabatic winds), 397
 - drawing weather maps by hand, 280-281
 - drifting snow, weather-map symbols for, 275-276
 - drizzle, 207-208
 - area coverage, 546
 - drops, 546
 - rate and symbols on weather maps, 208, 275-276
 - warm frontal, 401
 - drop (see also droplet)
 - deformed, 203, 255, 841, 860
 - diameter as affects radar returns, 247-248
 - flattening, 203, 255, 841, 860
 - number in cubic meter of air, 188, 194, 201, 207, 245-246
 - optics, 837-841, 856-861
 - radius, 185
 - shapes, 203, 255, 545-546, 841, 860
 - size distribution, 185, 545-546
 - terminal velocity, 203
 - typical sizes, 185
 - volumes, 185
 - droplet, 185-218
 - curvature and solute effects, 198-192
 - growth effects, 189
 - growth by diffusion, 196-197
 - growth rate, 196-197
 - max droplet radius via diffusion, 187
 - nucleation, 188-194
 - optics, 837-841, 856-861
 - radius, 185
 - equivalent, 203
 - increase with time, 197
 - maximum via diffusion, 187, 197
 - size distributions, 185, 207
 - lognormal, 207
 - Marshall-Palmer distribution, 207
 - terminal velocity, 202
 - typical sizes, 185
 - dropsonde sounding, 134, 322, 496
 - locations worldwide, 272
 - drowning due to
 - hurricane rain and storm surge, 632-637
 - thunderstorm flash floods, 547-548
 - dry (see also unsaturated), 57
 - absolutely unstable, 140
 - adiabatic lapse rate, 59-64, 880
 - to determine static stability, 139-141
 - adiabatic process
 - adiabats, 63
 - labeled by potential temp, 63
 - on thermo diagram, 119-158, 497
 - air
 - gas constant, 880
 - in highs, 390
 - in thunderstorm, 497
 - specific heat, 880
 - bulb temperature, 94, 111
 - lifting of air parcels, 129
 - lines, 416-417
 - airmass boundary, 416
 - distance moved over time, 416-417
 - radar observations of, 248-249
 - triggering thunderstorms, 525
 - weather-map symbols for, 281, 399
 - neutral stability, 140
 - tongue of air in cyclone, 429
 - drying in downslope winds, 676-677
 - dual Doppler radar, 249, 253
 - ducting of radar beam, 244-245
 - dummy index, 875
 - duplicatus, 169
 - dust, 151, 170
 - airmass characteristics, 391
 - lithometeors, 205
 - storm (Haboob), 562
 - weather-map symbols for, 275-276
 - swirl, 583
 - dynamic
 - frontogenesis, 411-412
 - hail mitigation methods, 554
 - heating, 672-674
 - numerical stability, 759, 773-777
 - pressure, 559, 672-674
 - stability, 141
 - Richardson number, 141
 - turbulence determination, 142
 - temperature, 672-674
 - warming, 672-674
 - dynamical instability, 141-142
 - dynamics, 289-328
 - frontal strengthening, 411-412, 469-470
 - hurricane, 617
 - nonlinear, 773-776
 - numerical weather prediction, 749-750
 - topics, 1-2
- E**
- e, base of natural logarithms, 9
 - E-grid, 753
 - early rainout, 553
 - Earth
 - albedo, 793-794
 - angular rotation rate, 297
 - average
 - global energy budget, annual, 797
 - surface temperature, 12, 793-797
 - axis, 34, 798-801
 - blackbody radiation emitted, 37, 39, 794
 - buldge of Earth at equator, 3-4
 - characteristics, 3-4, 879
 - climate
 - precession, 798-803
 - processes, natural, 793-832
 - constants, 879
 - daisyworld, 813-815
 - eccentricity, 28, 34, 797-802
 - variations and climate, 797-803
 - effective radiation emission temperature, 794, 879
 - emission of radiation, 37-39
 - energy budget, annual average, 797
 - frameworks, 3-4
 - gravity, 227
 - greenhouse effect, 795-797
 - mass, 28
 - moon barycenter, 27
 - obliquity (tilt of axis), 34, 797-802, 879
 - variations and climate, 797-803
 - orbital factors, 27-34, 797-802, 879
 - plastic, 298
 - precession (axial, aphelion, equinox, climate), 799-801
 - radiation balance, 793-797
 - radius, 3-4, 11, 879
 - average volume; at poles; at equator, 879
 - rotation rate, 34, 227, 297
 - change of, 376
 - controlling sub-tropical jet latitude, 350
 - satellite observations of, 228-234
 - shape, 3-4, 298, 879

- snowball, 811
sun distance, 30, 802, 879
 aphelion, average, perihelion, 879
surface
 parameterizations, 751
 temperature, 793-797
tectonic plates, movement of, 804
tilt of axis (obliquity), 30, 797-802, 879
viewed from space, 220, 228, 232-233
volcanism, 804-805
- easterlies, easterly
 African jet and wave, 611-612
 polar, 352
 tropical trade wind, 330-332, 351
 wave and hurricane triggering, 611-612
 low-altitude convergence, 612
- Eastern
 Hemisphere defined, 4
 time zone, 5
- eccentricity of Earth's orbit, 28, 797-803
- echo
 -free vault, 493, 552-553
 hook, 494
 intensity (=dBZ), 246
 radar, 493
 weak region, 493, 552-553
- ecliptic, 30
- ECMWF (Europ. Ctr. for Med.-range Weather Fcsts.), 271
 locations of weather data worldwide, 271-273
- economic value of forecasts, 784-785
- EDT, Eastern daylight time, defined, 5
- eddy, eddies, 706
 -correlation fluxes, 713
 -diffusion theory, 714-716
 diffusivity (K), 715, 731
 large, 716
 microscale, 708
 motions, 69, 705-706
 planetary scale, heat transport by, 378
 size in ABL, 706
 turbulent, 138
 viscosity, 715
 whirls, 708
- edge of smoke plume, 730
- EF (enhanced Fujita) scale for tornadoes, 579-580
- effective
 gravity, 298
 radiation emission temperature, 794
 variation with temperature, 794
 storm relative helicity (eSRH), 590
 surface heat flux, 68, 110
 surface mixing ratio, 109
 surface turbulent heat flux, 68
 surface water vapor flux, 110
 temperature, 117
 vertical circulation, 377
- effervescence, 812
- efficiency of
 droplet coalescence, collision, collection, 204-205
 thunderstorms, 547
 wind turbines, 647-648
- e-folding
 definition, 9, 879
 distance, 9
 Rossby radius of deformation, 344
 sunlight through cloud top, 131-132
 height, 8-9
 of stable boundary layer, 696
 ratio, 879
 time, 9
 airmass formation, 393-396
- EHI (energy helicity index), 530-531, 591-592
- eigenvalues and eigenvectors, 822
- Einstein, Albert (quotations), 54, 99, 235
- Ekmán
 layer depth, 378
 pumping, 319
 spiral in the ocean, 378
 transport, 378, 610, 632-633
- Ekmán, V.W., 399
- EL (equilibrium level), 483
- El Chichón, 805
- El Niño, 818-820
 cyclone track, influence on, 430
 southern oscillation (ENSO), 818-820
- electric
 charge, 564, 870
 origin in thunderstorms, 564-566
 field, 255, 565
 strength, 565
- electrical
 charge & units, 870
 current, 564, 870
 units, 870
 energy, 564
 potential, 564, 870
 gradient, 565
 units, 870
 power, 564
 generation by wind turbines, 647-648
 surges in electric lines, 569-570
 raindrop growth affected by lightning, 206
 resistance, 564, 870
 units, 870
 voltage, 564
- electricity
 generation by wind turbines, 647-648
 in a channel, 564
 lightning, 564
 in a volume, 565
 electric field, 565
 static, 564
- electrification of clouds, 564-566
- electromagnetic
 radiation speed, 243-245, 834
 spectrum, 220-223, 834-835
 upwelling radiation, 220
 waves, 219-226, 833, 837, 856-863
- electrometeors, 205
- electron
 charge of, 565
 movement in a lightning channel, 565
- electrosphere, 565
- elements
 data, 875
 of a good weather briefing, 765
- elephant, 669
- elevation angle, 4-5
 defined, 4
 of sun and radiative flux, 40
 of sun vs. time, 32
- elf, 563, 568
- Eliassen, Arnt, 759
- ellipsoid, Earth shape, 298
- elliptical orbits, 27-28
 eccentricity variations, 797-803
- elves, 563, 568
- emagram (a thermo diagram), 119-152
 pre-storm soundings plotted on, 496-499
 full, 152
 simplified, 127
- Emanuel, K. A., 625
- embryo, hail, 549-553
- emerald green sun during green flash, 862
- emission(s)
 limits for pollutants, 724
 of radiation, 36-38, 41-42, 219
 blackbody, 36-38
 Earth temperature, 794
 trading, 742
- emissivity, 37, 41-42
 and Kirchhoff's Law, 41, 220
 infrared (table of typical values), 42
 surface, 45
 with water vapor feedback, 810
- emittance, 36
- empirical, 700, 715
 orthogonal function (EOF) analysis methods, 820-823
 wind profiles, 699-705
- encroachment method of ABL growth, 394-395, 697-698
- energy
 balances, Earth climate, 795-797
 budget
 equation, 672
 global annual mean, 797
 chemical, 54
 conservation along streamline, 671-672
 convective available potential (CAPE), 503-508, 530-531
 dimension of, 870
 flow, 669-672
 flux density, 221
 heat, 53-86
 helicity index (EHI), 530-531, 591-592
 internal, 54, 672
 kinetic, 150, 647, 669-672
 dissipation in hurricanes, 625
 turbulence, 708-709
 latent, 54
 lightning, 564
 mechanical, 625, 670
 nuclear, 54
 bomb, 499, 548
 -per-unit-mass diagram (emagram), 122
 potential, 150, 503-508, 669-672
 propagation via waves, 658
 released in a
 hurricane, 620, 625
 thunderstorm, 499
 sensible, 54
 thermal, 672
 thunderstorm, 499, 546-548
 turbulence, 708-709
 units, 870
 wave, 658
 wind, 647-648
 work, 503
 shaft, 672
- engine, hurricane as, 620-625
- engineering
 boundary layers in wind tunnels, 689
 creativity in, 288
- enhanced Fujita (EF) scale for tornadoes, 579-580
- ENIAC computer, 749, 759
- enormous hail, 548
- ensemble, 776
 average, 776-777
 calibrated probability forecasts from, 777
 forecasts, 776-777
 prediction system (EPS), 776
 spread vs. skill, 777
 uncertainty forecasts, 777
- ENSO (El Niño Southern Oscillation), 818-820
- enthalpy, 53, 58, 671
- entrainment
 at high-pressure regions, 390
 flux-ratio method to estimate, 698
 of dry air
 into boundary layers and clouds, 57, 111, 649, 694
 behind thunder shock front, 572
 velocity or rate into ABL top, 394-395, 697-698
 zone, 692
- entrance region of jet streaks, 454-456
- entropy
 adiabat, 18
 hurricane, 624-625
 isentropes, 18
 on thermo diagrams, to define tephigram, 122
 thunder, 571
 total, 624-625
- environment
 Canada, 284
 Hurricane Centre, 617, 638
 Meteorological Service of Canada, 638
 on a thermo diagram, 134
 thunderstorm (pre-storm), 496-499
- environmental
 lapse rate, 59, 134
 in mixed layer, 692, 697-698
 Protection Agency (EPA), air-quality standards, 7
 sounding, 59, 134
 pre-thunderstorm, 496-499
 temperature profile, 59
 wind (and thunderstorm motion), 516-520
- EOF (empirical orthogonal function) analysis methods, 820-823
- EPA, Environmental Protection Agency, air qual. Stds., 7
- episodes, air pollution, 741
- epitaxial substances, 195
- epoch
 Holocene, 799
 Pleistocene, 799
- equation(s)
 Bernoulli's, 559
 coupled, 747
 diagnostic, 747
 error propagation through, 876-877
 forecast, 293
 hypsometric, 17
 Navier-Stokes, 759
 nonlinear, 747
 of motion, 293, 301-302, 314-317, 713, 746-749
 anabatic winds, 649-652
 analytical solution, 749
 boundary-layer winds, 307-308
 discretized, 757-758
 for slope flows, 652
 horizontal, 301-302, 314, 652
 katabatic winds, 652-653
 typical magnitudes for terms, 301
 vertical velocity, 315-317, 508, 554-558, 649
 of state, ideal gas law, 14-15, 746

- of time, 34
 - primitive, 747
 - prognostic, 747
 - scalar, 746
 - Young-Laplace, 215
 - equator, 4, 330
 - to-pole temperature gradient, 335-336
 - equatorial, 330
 - airmass code, 392
 - heating excess, 338-339
 - high-pressure belt aloft, 350-351
 - trough, 331, 350-351
 - winds, 343
 - equatorward propagation of cyclones, 446
 - equilibrium
 - geostrophic adjustment, 405
 - conditions in daisyworld: homeostasis, 813-815
 - earth's heating, 334-339, 793-797
 - height (or level), 483, 733
 - humidity, 87-96
 - level (EL), 483, 496-506
 - relative humidities, 190-193
 - saturation, 87
 - supersaturation, 88, 191
 - vapor pressure, 87-90
 - equinox, Spring (vernal) and Fall (autumnal), 30-31, 800
 - precession, 800-801
 - equipment factor in the radar equation, 245-246
 - equitable threat score, 782
 - equivalent potential temperature, 104-106
 - on weather maps, 500
 - equivalent radius of drops, 203
 - erosion (scour) of beaches by ocean waves, 634-635
 - error(s), 875-877
 - accuracy, 875
 - anomaly correlation, 779
 - background, 766
 - bias, 770, 778, 875
 - calibration, 875
 - check for, 15
 - correlation coefficient, 779
 - definition, 875
 - experimental conditions, 875
 - first guess, 766
 - fluctuating conditions, 875
 - forecast, 777-785
 - imperfect technique, 875
 - instrument calibration, 875
 - judgement, 875
 - mean, 778, 875
 - absolute, 778
 - squared, 778
 - measurement, 875-877
 - numerical (round-off, truncation, etc.), 759-761
 - observation, 766
 - personal, 875
 - precision, 875
 - probabilistic forecast, 782-784
 - propagation, 876-877
 - random, 777, 875-877
 - repeatable, 875
 - root mean square (RMS), 778
 - small disturbances, 875
 - standard deviation, 875-877
 - systematic, 770, 777, 875
 - uncertainty, 875-877
 - verification, 778
 - escape velocity, 6
 - eSRH (effective storm-relative helicity), 590
 - EST, Eastern standard time, defined, 5
 - estimating 22 degree angles, 847
 - eta coordinates for NWP, 746
 - ethical issues, 218, 826
 - Euclidian geometry & dimensions, 171
 - Euler, Leonhard, 759
 - Euler method of finite differencing, 757
 - Eulerian
 - definition, 53
 - equations of motion, 713, 746-749
 - framework, 34-35, 53
 - heat budget, 64-73, 746
 - advection, 65-67
 - conduction and surface fluxes, 67-69
 - cooling and heating of air parcels, 60-64, 159-160
 - equation, 64-65, 73
 - first law of thermodynamics, 64-65
 - latent heat, 72
 - net heat budget, 73
 - radiation, 71
 - turbulence, 69-71
 - unsaturated, 64-73
 - momentum budget, 293, 314-315, 746
 - streamlines, 668
 - water budget, 107-111, 746
 - horizontal advection, 107
 - precipitation, 107-108
 - surface moisture flux, 108-109
 - turbulent transport, 109-111
 - EUMETSAT, 228
 - Europe, airmasses in, 397
 - European centre for medium-range weather forecasts, 271
 - (ECMWF), 271
 - evacuation, 638-639
 - evaporation, 88
 - of water from droplets, 189-193, 556
 - net, 92
 - rate from the surface, 108
 - rate of solutions, 190-193
 - zonally-averaged, vs. precipitation, 210
 - evaporative
 - cooling of falling rain, 556
 - rain gauge, 210
 - events
 - air pollution, 725, 741
 - binary/categorical, verification of, 780-782
 - evolution
 - computational, 680
 - of
 - atmospheric boundary layer, 692-699
 - cyclones (extratropical lows), 427-429
 - fogs, 173-177
 - hurricanes, typhoons, tropical cyclones, 608-616
 - mixed layer, 692-698
 - thunderstorm cells, 484-485
 - tornadoes, 583
 - wind profile in boundary layer, 699-700
 - exa (10^{18}), 870
 - exceedences of pollution concentration, 725
 - excess water mixing ratio, 186-187
 - exercises, explained
 - numerical problems, 21
 - synthesis questions, 25
 - tips for doing homework exercises, 20
 - understanding & critical evaluation, 23
 - web-enhanced questions, 24
 - exhaust system of hurricane, 614, 618-621
 - exit region of jet streaks, 454-456
 - exitance, radiant, 36
 - exosphere, 6
 - exothermal chemical reactions, 64
 - experimental-condition errors, 875
 - expert vs. novice scientists, 72
 - explained variance (square of correl. coefficient), 779
 - explosive
 - cyclogenesis, 426
 - growth of thunderstorms, 527
 - pressure increase, due to
 - air stagnation, 674
 - lightning, 571-574
 - exponential
 - curve of the wind profile, 677-678
 - relationships and semi-log graphs, 873-874
 - external
 - forcings (inputs) to feedback processes, 806
 - Rosby-radius of deformation, 405-406, 665
 - trigger mechanism for thunderstorms, 496-499, 525-526
 - extinction (coefficients, cross-section), 43
 - extrapolating data, 826
 - extratropical cyclones, 330, 425-480
 - atmospheric boundary layer within, 690-692
 - baroclinic zone support, 427-429
 - birth and growth (cyclogenesis), 426-432
 - bomb, 426
 - case study, 433-443
 - 100-50 kPa thickness chart, 439
 - overview and storm track, 433-434
 - storm data, 434-435
 - surface weather, 438, 466
 - vertical cross section, 441
 - upper-level charts, 439-441, 443, 448-449, 451-452, 455-456, 459-463, 466
 - central-pressure evolution, 435
 - clouds, 400-401, 425-428, 691-692
 - convergence of horizontal winds, 691
 - death (cyclolysis), 426-432
 - deepening, 427, 463-467
 - definition, 425-426
 - descending air in cold sector, 433
 - development, rapid, 426
 - diffluence behind cold front, 433
 - direction of movement, 430-433
 - evolution, 427-429
 - explosive cyclogenesis, 426
 - graveyard, 431
 - lifetime, 431
 - meso (see mesocyclone), 492, 518, 586-592
 - midlatitude (lows), 331, 425-480
 - movement, 429-430
 - sea-level pressure tendency, 463-467
 - adiabatic heating, 465
 - mass budget, 463
 - net pressure tendency, 466-467
 - Southern Hemisphere, 426, 430-432
 - spin-up, 427, 446-450
 - application to typical weather patterns, 450
 - quasi-geostrophic approximation, 449
 - vorticity tendency, 447
 - tilt of trough axis, 622
 - transition of hurricanes into, 615
 - translation speed, 431
 - upward motion, 451-462, 691
 - continuity effects, 452-456
 - omega equation, 456-459
 - Q-vector estimates of, 460-462
 - vigor, 446
 - warm-air sector, 425-428
 - winds around, 305-307, 690-692
- extreme
 - rainfall rates, 208
 - turbulence for aircraft in thunderstorms, 529
- eye of hurricane, 604-605, 618-619
- eyewall, 604-605, 618-619
 - replacement cycle/double eyewall, 605
- ## F
- faces of ice crystals, 842
 - factor (of)
 - attenuation, in the radar eq., 245-246
 - beta, 368-369, 879
 - Coriolis, 297-299, 879
 - equipment, 245-246
 - feedback, 806-807
 - reflectivity, Z, 245-246
 - Fahrenheit, degrees, defined, 7
 - fair weather (synoptic high pressure), 645
 - cumulus (humilis), 161, 498
 - turbulent heat flux, 69-70
 - winds generated thermally, 645
 - Fairy Morgan (Fata Morgana), 862-863
 - faith, 680, 877
 - Fall (autumnal) equinox, 30-31, 801
 - fall
 - line (downslope direction), 652
 - velocities of cloud droplets, 159
 - winds, 675
 - falling pressure, 463
 - symbol on weather map, 278
 - false alarm, 780
 - rate, 781, 783-784
 - ratio, 781
 - family
 - disaster plan, 638
 - of tornadoes, 584
 - fan/fanning, pollutant plume, 708, 710, 727
 - far
 - field pollutant dispersion, 732
 - infrared and ultraviolet, 222-223
 - Faraday cage, 570
 - farads, F, 7
 - fast-response weather instruments, 112
 - Fata Morgana, 862-863
 - fatalities (see deaths)
 - favoured latitudes for hurricane formation, 609
 - features of clouds, 168-169
 - fecund daisyworld, 815
 - Federal Meteorological Handbook No. 1, USA, 268
 - Federation of Atomic Scientists/American Scientists, 218
 - feedback, 793, 806-812
 - aerosol, 811
 - amplification (positive feedback), 807-809
 - atmospheric processes, 1
 - biological
 - CO₂ feedback, 812
 - homeostasis, 813-815
 - climate change, 810-812
 - biological CO₂, 812
 - cloud, 811
 - ice-albedo (surface), 808-812
 - infrared radiation, 810

- lapse-rate, 810-811
- ocean CO₂, 812
- water-vapor, 810
- cloud, 811
- concepts/basics, 806-807
- daisyworld, 813-815
- damping (negative feedback), 807-808
- equation, 808-809
- example, idealized, 807-810
 - blackbody radiative equilibrium, 807-808
 - ice-albedo feedback, 808-810
- external inputs and forcings, 806
- factor, 806-807
- forces and winds, 302
- gain, 806-810
 - different definitions, 807
- ice-albedo, 808-810
- infrared radiation, 810
- internal, 806
- lapse rate, 810-811
- linear, 806
 - approximation to ice-albedo process, 808
 - approximation to nonlinear system, 806
- multiple processes, 807
- negative (damped), 793-794, 807
- nonlinear, 806
- ocean CO₂, 812
- positive (amplified), 807
- reference state, 806-809
- response, 806-810
 - ice-albedo, 808-810
 - negative (damped), 807
 - no-feedback, 807, 809
 - positive (amplified), 807, 809
 - runaway, 807
- sensitivity, 810
- turbulence, 704-705
- water vapor, 810
- feeder
 - cells for hail, 549
 - feeder flow in sea breeze, 655
- femto (10⁻¹⁵), 870
- Fengyun weather satellite, 228
- Fermi, Enrico, 669
- Ferrel Cell, 332-333, 357, 377
- fetch, 631, 634
- few clouds (coverage), 170, 279
- Feynman, Richard (quotations), 132, 167
- FFD (forward-flank downdraft), 483
- fibatus/fib, 168
- field, 280
 - mill, 565
 - of height, mass, pressure, wind, 343, 359
 - of temperature, 280, 343, 359
- filling of lows, 429, 432-433, 463-467
- filter
 - camera
 - haze, 857
 - polarizing, 856
 - Kalman, 770
- Findeisen, 201-202
- Finlayson, 817
- fine particulates (PM₁₀) and aerosols, 188, 275
- fine-resolution grids, 752
- fine-scale turbulence, 315
- finite curve, 9
- finite-difference
 - approximations, 872
 - spatial gradients, 754-755
 - temporal gradients, 757-758
- equations, 754-759
- numerical weather prediction (NWP), 745-792
- fires (forest, wild, bush) caused by lightning, 564
- CO₂ release, 812
- firn snow, 209
- first
 - guess, 766
 - NWP analyses, 765-767
 - satellite retrievals, 239
 - law of thermodynamics, 53, 58-59, 64-65
 - power, 873
- fitting an elephant, 669
- fixed point attractor, 790
- fjord winds (gap winds), 661-664
- flanking line, 482-483, 492, 494-495
- flash(es)
 - floods, 487, 547-548
 - green, 862
 - lightning, 567-569
- flat surface of water, vapor pressure over, 87-90
- flattened rain drops, 203, 255, 841, 860
- flight operations near downbursts, 563
- floating, 135
 - point operations per second (flops), 761
- flocus/flo, 168
- floods/flooding associated with
 - coastal, 632-635
 - extratropical cyclones, 425, 434-435
 - hurricane caused storm surge, 632-635
 - inland, 637
 - thunderstorm caused flash floods, 487, 547-548
 - urban, 637
- flops (floating point operations per second), 761
- flow
 - adiabatic compressible, 671-672
 - along a streamline, 669-672
 - around hills
 - balanced with mass fields, 763-765
 - canopy, 677-679
 - classification: subcritical, critical, supercritical, 659-661
 - compressible, 671-672
 - energy, 669-672
 - field in forecast models, 764
 - incompressible, 669-671
 - isothermal compressible, 671
 - laminar, 669
 - meridional, defined, 330
 - stability, 138-142
 - steady state, 669
 - through a constriction, 660
 - zonal, defined, 330
- fluctuation-condition errors, 875
- fluid
 - air, 1
 - mechanics, 1
 - object immersed in, 135
- flux
 - advective, 35
 - conduction, 73-76
 - constant flux layer, 692
 - covariance vs., 710-713
 - defined, 34
 - density, 34
 - divergence, 64, 109-110, 715
 - dynamic, 35
 - eddy-correlation, 713
 - effective surface turbulent heat, 68
 - energy, 221
 - form of turbulent continuity eq., 714
 - gradients, 64
 - ground heat, 73-76
 - heat, 34-35, 711-712
 - kinematic, 35, 698, 711-713
 - latent heat at surface, 73-76
 - longwave radiative, net, 45
 - mass, 34-35
 - moisture, 108
 - momentum, 712-713
 - vs. Reynolds stress, 712-713
 - radiative, 35, 221
 - ratio method, 698
 - Richardson number, 709-710, 739
 - related to PG types, 710
 - sensible heat at surface, 73-76
 - sign of, 74
 - surface heat, 73-76
 - surface moisture, 108
 - turbulent, 35, 698, 711-713
- FNMOG (Fleet Numerical Meteorology & Ocean. Ctr.), 608
- Foehn winds, 676-677
- wall (cloud), 676-677
- fog
 - channel on satellites, 231
 - dissipation, 175-177
 - in satellite images, 234
 - nuclei, 177
 - processes, 173
 - types, 173
- fogs, 170, 173-177
 - advection, 173-175
 - atmospheric boundary layer, 159, 173-177
 - dissipation of well-mixed fogs, 173-177
 - formation, 98, 173-177
 - frontal, 173
 - models, 173-177
 - radiation, 173-177
 - steam, 173
 - stratified, 175-177
 - upslope, 173
 - vs. clouds, 159, 173
 - weather-map symbols, 275-276
- folds in tropopause, 364, 414-415
- isentropic potential vorticity, 364, 443
- radionuclide injection at, 364
- footprint, 734
- forced convection, 710
 - related to PG types, 710
- force(s), 295-302
 - advection, 294-295, 301
 - apparent, 299
 - balance of, 302-314
 - buoyancy, 135-136, 316-317, 554
 - negative, 554-559
 - centrifugal, 296-297, 301
 - centripetal, 296-297, 301
 - convection (buoyant), 135-136, 317, 503-508, 648
 - Coriolis, 297-299, 301
 - dimension of, 870
 - driving horizontal winds, 289-328
 - driving vertical winds, 554-559
 - horizontal, 295-302, 301
 - imbalance of (causing centripetal force), 305-312
 - in Newton's 2nd law, 292, 294
 - net, 292, 294
 - pressure-gradient, 295-296, 301
 - summary table, 301
 - thunder, 571-574
 - turbulent drag, 300-301
 - units, 7, 292, 294, 870
 - vertical, 301, 554-555
- forcing (radiative) and responses (fluxes), 74
- forecast, weather
 - accuracy, 777
 - blow up, 760
 - case study, 433-443, 448-456, 459-463, 466, 745, 768-770, 776
 - clouds, to aid in, 166
 - confidence, 776
 - cost/loss decisions, 784-785
 - difficulties, 527
 - equations
 - Eulerian, 293
 - relative vorticity, 447
 - wind velocity, 293
 - error, 777-785
 - vs. time into future, 775, 780
 - hurricane, 637-639
 - max surface temperature, for thunderstorms, 506, 523
 - models, 637, 751
 - nowcasts, 552
 - numerical, 745-792
 - outlooks, 528-530
 - persistence, 778-780
 - post-processing, 770-772
 - probabilistic, 777
 - verification, 782-784
 - probability of hurricanes, 638
 - quality, 777-785
 - ranges issued: outlook, watch, warning, 528-530
 - nowcast, short, medium, long, seasonal, climate, 768
 - refinement, 770-771
 - Kalman filter, 770
 - model output statistics (MOS), 770
 - schedule, 762
 - scientific basis for, 746-751
 - short-range (nowcasts), 552
 - skill, 752, 777-784
 - vs. time into future, 775, 780
 - thunderstorm intensity, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 527-531
 - tornadoes, 530-531, 588-592
 - uncertainty, 776
 - verification, 777-784
 - watches & warnings, 528-530, 638
- forest
 - canopy, 677-678
 - death (waldsterben), 742
 - fire
 - clouds, 166
 - CO₂ release, 812
 - lightning causing, 564
 - nuclei from, 195
- forging data, 826
- formation and growth of
 - airmasses, 389-399
 - atmospheric boundary layer, 689-692
 - fogs, 173-177
 - highs (anticyclones), 391
 - thunderstorms, 496-499
- forward
 - flank downdraft (FFD), 483, 492-495
 - flank precipitation area, 483
 - problem, 235
 - scattering, 219, 857
 - trajectory, 724

- fossil fuels and climate, 812
 Fourier-transform spectrometers, 47
 fractals
 definition, dimensions and cloud shapes, 171
 errors in measuring, 875
 vs. Euclidean geometry, 171
 fraction of
 pollutants in air, 724
 sky covered by clouds, 277-279
 fractus/fra, cumulus, 165-166, 168, 483
 scud, weather-map symbols for, 277
 frame of reference, 2-4
 on Earth, 3-4
 framework: source-receptor, 724
 free
 atmosphere, 687, 690-695
 convection, 704, 710
 level of (LFC), 497-506
 related to PG types, 710, 727-730
 smoke dispersion during, 735-737
 sink level (LFS), 557
 freezing
 crops, 653
 level altitude and hail formation, 551
 nucleation, 194-195
 precipitation change criterion for SPECI, 270
 rain, 195
 weather-map symbols, 276
 freon, 796, 811
 frequency
 angular, 36
 beat, 828
 Brunt-Väisälä, 136-137
 circular, 36
 dimension of, 870
 of light, 36
 of occurrence of wind
 directions (plotted as wind rose), 646-647
 speeds, 645-646
 of oscillation, 136-137
 of tornadoes in USA & Canada, 579
 relative, 645
 vs. probability, 645
 shift (Doppler), 249
 units, 870
 friction
 molecular, 301
 velocity, u^* , 677, 700-713
 typical values, 701
 for air, 378, 700-713
 for water, 378
 frictional drag
 in hurricane boundary layer, 625
 on oscillating air parcel, 136-137
 vs. stress, 700-702
 frigate sails, 635
 fringes, 858-861
 index, 859-860
 front(s), 280-281, 399-424, 389
 adiabatic processes, 408-410
 aloft, 281, 413-414
 ana-, 404
 analyzing, 280-281, 402
 attributes of, 399
 between two boundary layers, 691
 cold, 399-400, 525
 aloft, 399
 genesis, 399
 triggering hurricanes, 612
 depth, 403
 drawing, rules, 280-281
 drylines, 399, 525
 dynamics, 411-412
 formation, 408-413
 geostrophic adjustment, 404-406, 412
 glyphs (lines) on weather maps, 399
 gust, 482, 525
 horizontal structure, 400-402
 kata-, 404
 kinematics, 408-410
 labeled by temperature, 281
 lake-breeze, 525
 layer stability affected by, 140
 locating, 280-281
 lows associated with, 389
 occluded, 281, 399, 413-414
 over-riding air, 407
 polar, 352
 rotation around lows, 389
 sea-breeze, 525, 654-657
 squall line, 400
 stationary, 281, 399, 404
 strength, 408-412
 structure, 400-417
 horizontal, 400-402
 vertical, 403-407
 surface, 399-412
 thermodynamics, 411
 thunderstorm triggers, 525-526
 upper-level (upper-tropospheric), 414-415
 vertical structure, 403-404
 warm, 399-401, 525
 aloft, 399
 genesis, 399
 weather-map symbols for, 280-281, 399
 winds above, 407
 frontal
 analysis, 280-281, 402
 baroclinic zones, 427, 469-471
 boundary on weather maps, 280-281
 clouds
 cumuliform at cold fronts, 162
 stratiform at warm fronts, 162-164
 fog, 173
 forecasts, 427-429, 768
 inversion, 403-404, 691
 jets, 357-359, 407, 472
 lifting of air layers, 140
 line on weather maps, 280-281, 399
 pre-frontal waves, 400, 656
 propagation using Q-vectors, 470-471
 scale, 315
 shear, 407
 slope, 403-405
 strength, 408-412, 469-470
 symbols, 281, 399
 thunderstorms, 400
 tilting, 412
 venting of boundary layer air, 691-692
 vorticity, 407
 wave (early cyclogenesis), 427-428
 winds aloft, 407
 zone(s)
 deformation at, 410
 drawing on weather maps, 280-281
 identification, 280-281, 403
 relationship to frontal inversion, 403-407
 strength, 408-412
 strengthening, 469-471
 frontogenesis, 407-412
 definition, 407-408
 dynamics, 411-412
 kinematics, 408-410
 Q-vectors, 469-471
 thermodynamics, 411
 vorticity and updrafts, 407
 weather-map symbols for, 281, 399
 frontogenetic, 408
 frontolysis, 409
 weather-map symbols for, 281, 399
 frost as affects growing crops, 653
 frostbite, 77
 frost-point
 hygrometer, 111
 temperature, 92
 Froude number, 659-661
 1. For surface or interfacial waves, 659
 2. For internal waves, 659
 3. For flow over hills, 667-668
 fudging data, 826
 fuel
 for hurricanes, 620
 for thunderstorms, 99, 499-502, 547-548
 fossil: climate change issues, 812
 Fujita (F) scale for tornadoes, 579-580
 fulgurite, 570
 Fuller, R. Buckminster, 804
 fumulus, 166
 functions, 872
 fundamentals of
 science, 869-878
 weather radar, 240-245
 funnel cloud, 483, 581-583
 weather-map symbols for, 276
 fusion, latent heat of, 56
- G**
 gaia hypothesis, 813-815
 gain, feedback, 806-811
 different definitions of, 807
 gale, 635-636
 Galileo, 315
 gamma rays, 222
 gap winds/flows (for long and short gaps), 661-664
 gas
 anthropogenic greenhouse, 796, 811-812
 constant
 for dry air, 14, 572, 880
 for water vapor, 14, 88, 880
 ratio, epsilon, 91, 554, 880
 ideal gas law, 14-15, 572
 natural greenhouse, 805, 811-812
 gases
 atmospheric (constant and variable), 7
 water vapor, 87-118
 greenhouse, 811-812
 on other planets in the solar system, 22
 gauges, rain and snow, 210-211
 Gaussian
 curve, 184, 729-730, 875
 plume dispersion, 729-731
 distribution of concentrations, 729, 737
 parameters, 729-730
 profile, 729
 GCMs (global climate models -or-, 815-816
 general circulation models), 768
 Geiger, Rudolf, 817
 GEM (global environ. multiscale) model, 751
 GEM-PAK, 772
 gene expression programming, 680
 genera (clouds), 168
 general circulation (see global circulation), 329-388
 models, 379, 768
 three-band, 329, 376-378
 generation of electricity by wind, 647-648
 genesis of
 airmasses, 392-397
 anticyclones (highs), 390-391
 genetic
 bottleneck, 805
 programming, 680
 geographic information systems, 274
 geography of
 lightning, 564
 North America, 431
 Pacific Northwest (USA & Canada), 661
 geomagnetic effects on Earth's rotation, 376
 geometric
 albedo, 831, 879
 height, 11
 measurement by GPS, 291
 optics, 833
 scattering, 857
 sunrise and sunset, 33-34
 geometry
 of atmospheric optics, 833-868
 of light rays, 833-868
 geopotential, 11, 304
 height, 11
 errors, 766
 global map example, 355
 N. American map examples, 433-442
 measurement errors, 766
 geostationary satellites, 227-228
 GOES, 228-229
 METEOSAT, 228-229
 weather observation locations from, 272
 geostrophic
 adjustment, 343-344, 406, 412
 part 1, 344
 part 2, 349
 part 3, 404-407
 approach to geostrophy, 303-304
 balance, 302-304
 departure, 314
 paradox, 459, 462
 relative vorticity, 319
 vorticity, 319
 Laplacian form, 450
 wind, 302-304, 343-349
 at cold front, 405-407
 at equator, 343
 at mountains, 662-664
 changes with altitude, 345-349
 changes with latitude, 303
 for atmospheric boundary layer, 699
 gap, 663-664
 related to thermal wind, 345-349
 temperature advection, 458
 vs. actual wind, 303
 wind speed, 303
 related to isobar packing, 303
 related to tilt in isobaric surfaces, 359
 geostrophy, approach to, 303-304
 GFS (global forecast system) model, 751
 ghost grid cells, 756

- giant
CCN, 206
hail, 247, 548, 553
- giants, on the shoulders of, 294
- Gibbs free energy, 217
- Gifford-Pasquill turbulence types, 727-728
- giga (10^9), 870
- gigabit, 870
- Gilbert's skill score, 782
- GIS (geographic information systems), 274
- giving a weather briefing, 765
- glacial/interglacial (ice age) periods, 795, 799
- glaciated clouds, 482, 485
- glacier ice, 209
- glaciogenic, 553
- Gladwell, Malcolm, 924
- glass windows, transparency of, 45
- global
albedo, 793-794
carbon cycle, 812
climate models (GCMs), 379, 768, 815-816
circulation, 329-388
 anticyclones (highs), formation locations, 391
 explaining, for various latitudes, 350-356
 heat transport by, 338-339
 steering hurricanes, 607-608, 615
 three-band, 329, 376-378
environmental multiscale (GEM) model
geopotential height patterns, 355
heat
 budget, 166
 transport, 338-339
insolation, 41, 336-337, 793
nomenclature, 330
population vs. hurricane disasters, 631
positioning system (GPS), 112, 291
pressure patterns, 354-355
radiative forcings, 41, 793-794
telecommunication system (GTS), 268
temperatures, 335
warming, 150, 796
 influence on hurricanes, 631
- glory, 859-860
- Morning, 656
- glow, zero-order, 841
- glyphs (symbols) plotted on weather maps, 275-279, 614-615
- GMT (Greenwich Mean Time) defined, see UTC, 5
- Gobi desert, 397
- GOES satellite, 226-228
channels for imager and sounder, 222-223
orbits, 227-228
- Goethe, 249
- GOMS satellite, 228
- Gondwana; Gondwanaland, 804
- governing equations, 746-750
- GPS (Global Positioning System), 112, 291
- GPU (graphics processing unit, on computers), 763
- gradient
definition, 15, 295, 872
of flux, 64
of pressure, 295-296
of temperature, vertical, 872
of wind or momentum, 295
Richardson number, 710
supergradient wind, 643
transport theory, 714-716
wind, 304-307
 imbalanced, 619
 in anticyclones, 306-307, 391
 in cyclones, 306-307, 432
 in hurricanes, 609, 617-619
 subgeostrophic, 304
 supergeostrophic, 304
 supergradient, 643
- GrADS, 772
- GRAF code, 269
- graffito (the singular of graffiti) (see Science Graffiti)
- grain size of snow, 199
- granddaughter storm, 485
- graphics processing unit (GPU), 762
- graphing, 873-874
abscissa, 3
axes, 3, 873-874
linear, 9, 873
log-log, 215, 874
 slope, 215
meteorological variables, 3, 9
ordinate (vertical) axis, 3
power, 874
pressure as height variable, 9-10, relationships, 873-874
semi-log, 9, 873-874
- grapel(n), 199, 205, 546-554
lightning, role in creating, 564-566
weather-map symbols for, 276
- graveyard for extratropical cyclones, 430-432
- gravitation law (Newton's), 11
- gravitational
acceleration on Earth, 15, 879
 variation with latitude & altitude, 879
constant, Newtonian, 6, 15, 879
force, 15, 301
- gravity, 14-15
current, 355-656
Earth's, 227, 298
effective, 298
Eötvös effect, 317
force, 301
measurement, 317
Newton's discover of, 293
reduced, 135-136, 316, 658, 670
waves, 658-661, 666-668, 710
 thunderstorm triggering, 526
- great dying, 805
- Greeks, 205, 444
- green
color defined (also see optics chapter), 37, 834
flash, 862
sun, 862
- greenhouse effect, 795-797
- greenhouse gas(es), 724, 796, 805, 811-812
from volcanoes, 805
- Greenland, 396
ice cores, 803
- Greenwich Mean Time (GMT), 5
- Greenwich Meridian, 4, 28
- Gregorian calendar, 31
- Grenfell, Sir Wilfred, 737
- GRIB = gridded binary, 268
- GRID code, 269
- grid(s)
Arakawa A to E, 753
box, 750
cell, 750
 ghost, 756
computation rules for NWP, 756
nested, one-way and two way, 752-753
points, 749-756
resolution, 750, 752, 761, 816
staggered, 753
variable, 752-753
volume, 750
- grooming machines for snow trails, 209
- ground
clutter in radar returns, 243-245, 254
subsurface heat and moisture parameterizations, 751
- growing days for crops, 653
- growth
rates for ice crystals, 200
rate of daisies (daisyworld), 814
rate of droplets, 196-197
- GTS = global telecommunications system, 268
- Gulf Stream current, 431, 616
- gust
1 to 10 minute average, for hurricanes, 607
3-second, for tornado speeds, 579
gust fronts (related to downbursts), 482, 494, 554-563
 arc & shelf clouds along, 532
 depth of, 562
 dust storm (haboob), 562
 speed of, 562
 radar observations of, 253, 556, 560
 triggering new thunderstorms, 525
- gustnado, 582
- giant, 548, 553
location climatology, 552-553
mitigation, 553-554
nucleus, 549
radar observations of, 247-248, 552-553
shaft, 552
significant hail parameter (SHIP), 530-531, 551-552
streak, 552
suppression, 553-554
swath on the ground, 163, 548, 552
weather map symbols for, 276
- hailstones, 185, 548-554
fall speeds, 204, 549
layers, 550
size classification (TORRO scale), 548
- hair hygrometer, 111
- halo, 845-855
22 degree, 842, 845-846, 854-855
46 degree, 842, 846, 854-855
arctic airmass ice-cloud, 396
associated with pyramid crystals, 847
circumscribed, 851, 853-855
clouds that enable, 163
luminous meteors, 205
numerical computation, 756
others, 853-855
rare halos: 9, 18, 20, 23, 24, 35°, 847, 854-855
viewing angles, 846-847
vs. corona, 860
- halocarbons (e.g., freon; CFC-12 & others), 796, 811-812
- Halsey Jr., Admiral William F., 807
- hand analysis of weather maps, 279-281
- Handbook on Chemistry and Physics, 879
- Hansen and Kuiper's score, 781
- Hastings arcs, 854-855
- Hawaii time zone, 5
- Hawaiian high, 354-356
- hazards
coastal, 634-635
hurricane, 631-637
lightning, 569-571
thunderstorm, 545-602
- haze, 170, 191-193
filters for cameras, 857
lithometeors, 205
scattering of light in, 856-858
weather map symbols for, 276
- HDT, Hawaii daylight time, 5
- head, sea-breeze, 655
- headwinds, aircraft, 563
- heat, 53-86
adiabatic process, 60-64
balance, 64, 94
budget, 64
closure problem, 713-714
equation, 64, 73, 713, 746-747
Eulerian, 64-76, 713, 746-747
Lagrangian - saturated, 101-106
Lagrangian - unsaturated, 57-64
net, 73, 713
surface, 73-76
- capacity changes due to precipitation, 121
conservation equation, 58, 64-76, 746
engine, 624-625
enthalpy, 58, 671
flux, 34-35
 airmass modification by, 397
 at top of mixed layer, 698
 bottom of ABL, 693-698
 curvature, 375-377
 effective surface turbulent, 68
 kinematic, 34-35, 698
 sinusoidal variation, 693
 top of ABL, 698
 turbulent, 711-715
 vs. height, 698
 vs. time, 693
index, 77-78, 117
internal sources, 64
island, urban, 678-679
latent, 53-56, 72, 101-106, 546, 880
 condensation, vaporization, 56, 880
 deposition, sublimation, 56, 880
 fusion, melting, 56, 880
lightning, 567
net budget, 72
released in thunderstorms, 546-548
sensible, 53-56, 671
specific, 53, 55
stress, 77-78
stroke, 78

- surface budget of, 73-76
 thermodynamics, 1, 53-86
 transfer coefficient, bulk, 68
 transferred, 58, 672
 transport
 achieved, 338-339, 378
 by jet stream (Rossby waves), 374-375, 378
 global, 338-339, 378
 needed, 338-339
 to compensate radiative differences, 338-339
 vs. latitude, 329, 335-336, 339, 378
 urban heat island, 678-679
- heating
 cumulative, 693-694
 differential, 329, 334-339
 dynamic, 672-674
- heavy rain, 207-208, 545-548, 637
 weather map symbols for, 276
- hectare unit of area, 870
- hecto (10^2), 870
 Pascals, defined, 7, 8
- Heidke skill score, 781
- height
 cloud-base, 130, 278
 constant, map at, 436
 contours on an isobaric map, 18, 121, 151, 290-291
 errors, 766, 778
 field, 343
 geopotential, defined, 11
 isohypse, 18
 of smoke plume centerline, 723, 729, 733-734, 736
 of temperature inversion, 144, 496-499
 on weather maps, 436-437
 on isobaric charts, 439-441
 tendency (isallohypse), 18
 tiling method for CAPE, 504-505
 vs. pressure, 8, 9
 relative maximum/minimum of height, 290
 relative minimum/minimum of temperature, 138
 scale heights for pressure and density, 8-10
 tendency forecast equation, 463-467
 variation of weather variables, 11-13
 vs. pressure, 290-291
- heirarchy of operational forecast models, 768
- heliac arc, 854-855
- helicity, 587-592
 energy helicity index (EHI), 530-531, 591-592
 hodograph, determination using, 588-589
 mesocyclone, 587-592
 storm relative (SRH), 530-531, 588-592
 effective, 590
 tornado indices, 588-592
- helium, He, 7
- Helmholtz, Herman von, 759
- Helprin, Mark, quotations, 13, 171
- Hemispheres
 Eastern & Western defined, 4
 Northern & Southern defined, 4
- hemispheric weather maps, 441
- hertz (Hz), unit of frequency, 870
- heterogeneous nucleation
 freezing, 194-196
 liquid water, 188-194
- heuristic approach, 371
- heuristic (toy) models, 280, 330, 793
- hexagonal ice crystals, 198, 842-843
 columns, 198-199, 842-843
 dendrites, 198-199, 843
 hollow columns and needles, 198-199
 needles, 198-199
 optics, 842-855
 plates, 198-199, 842-843
 pyramids, 198-199, 842
 sheaths, 198-199
- Hg (see mercury), 7, 19
- high
 altitude
 clouds (stratospheric & mesospheric), 166
 winds (upper-tropospheric), 331-332
 clouds, 162-163, 168
 height variation with latitude, 163
 weather-map symbols for, 168, 277
- Earth orbit satellites, 227-228
- humidity needed for formation of
 hurricanes, 609-610
 thunderstorms, 496, 499-502
- latitudes, defined, 330
 global circulation, 352
 monsoon, 333-334, 354, 391, 615
 order truncation finite-difference scheme, 754-755
- plateaus, influence on drylines, 416-417
 precipitation supercell, 495
 pressure center (H, see also anticyclones), 389-391
 airmass creation within, 389-399
 aloft, in hurricane core, 613
 boundary layer within, 390, 690-692
 convergence at top of, 391
 descending (subsiding) air in, 356, 390
 divergence at bottom of, 390
 formation locations, 391
 isobars around, 390
 meso-, 391, 488, 554, 559
 mid-latitude, 331, 389-391
 monsoon-related, 333-334
 named (Bermuda, Pacific, etc.), 354-356
 polar, 331, 352, 391
 ridges, relationship to, 390
 subtropical, 391
 thermal (cold), 341-342
 tilt with altitude, 390
 vertical structure, 391
 weather associated with, 390
 winds around, 305-307, 390-391
 resolution, 752
 risk, high gain science, 863
 thunderstorm risk, 530
- Higher Math boxes, 11
 Adiabatic Lapse Rate, 60
 Advection Fog, 173
 Apparent Forces, 299
 Bernoulli [Equation] Derivation, 670
 Beta Plane, The, 369
 Betz' Law, 648
 Brunt-Väisälä Frequency, 137
 Calculus, 872
 Clausius-Clapeyron Equation, 89
 Critical Radius, 193
 Cumulative Heating, 693
 Diffusion Equation, 731
 Error Propagation, 876
 Explanation of purpose of these boxes, 11
 Feedback Example, 809
 Geopotential Height, 11
 Geostrophic Adjustment, 406
 Hypsometric Equation, 18
 Incremental Changes, 38
 Info Projection, 239
 Laplacian, The, 450
 No-feedback Response, 807
 Non-equilibrium Winds [at hurricane top], 619
 Omega Equation, The, 458
 Physical Interpretation of Equations, 16
 Pressure Reversal, 623
 Q-vector Omega Equation, 462
 Taylor Series, 755
 Temperature Gradient, 336
 Thermal Wind Effect, 346
 Turbulence Terms, 714
 Vorticity of a Wave, 368
 Warm Core Winds, 623
- highs (see high pressure centers), 354, 390-391
 highways, as threat to safety, 517
 hills, flow over, 397-398, 472, 487, 526, 649-676
 Himalaya mountains, 397
- hindcast, 762
- history of
 Beaufort wind scale, 635
 numerical weather prediction, 759
- hit, 780
 rate, 781, 783-784
- hodograph, 510-522
 basics, 510-513
 blank, which you can copy, 512
 using for thunderstorm prediction, 514-522
 sea-breeze, 656-657
 storm-relative
 helicity, 588-589
 winds, 585
- hollow ice crystals (needles, columns), 198-199, 866
- Holocene epoch, 799
- Holt, MO, 547
- homeostasis, 813-815
- homeothermic, 76
- homework exercises (at end of each chapter)
 answers (see Solved Examples)
 tips and explanations, 20-26
- homogeneous
 freezing nucleation, 194
 nucleation of liquid water droplets, 188-191
- homogenization, 109, 689
- Hong Kong Observatory (HKO), 607
- hook echo, 494
- horizontal
 advection
 of heat, 65-67
 of momentum, 294-295
 of total water, 107
 of vorticity, 447-449
 circulation, 365-366
 method for finding, 365-366
 convergence, 252-253, 318-321, 340-341
 coordinates, alternative, 747
 divergence, 318-321, 340-341
 aloft, 449, 452-459
 equations of motion, 301-302, 314
 forces, 294-302
 advection, 294
 centrifugal & centripetal, 296-297
 Coriolis, 297-299
 in slope flows, 650-651
 pressure-gradient, 295-296, 619, 650-651
 turbulent drag, 300
 IR flux gradient, 71
 local, 4
 motions, scales of, 315
 plates (ice crystal), 198-199, 842-855
 roll vortices, 167
 scales vs.
 forecast skill, 768
 time scales, 315
 structure of fronts, 400-402
 turbulent transport, 71-72
 velocities, 314
 vorticity (streamwise), 518, 586-587
 advection of, 447-451
 tilting of, 586-587
 winds, 302-314
 horse latitudes, 331
- hot
 convective towers, 644
 film anemometer, 321
 wire anemometer, 321
- hour
 angle, 41, 801-802
 glass shaped tornadoes, 577
 unit, 870
- Hovmöller diagram, 824-825, 830
- Howard, Luke, 168
- HP (high-precipitation supercell), 495
- hPa (hectoPascal) definition, 7-8
- HST, Hawaii standard time, 5
- hub height, 647
- human
 contributions to forecasting, 772
 population & zoning for hurricanes, 631
- humidex, 77-78, 117
- humidity, 87-118
 absolute, 14, 91
 airmass, 391-392
 comfort indices, 77-78
 constant (isohume), 18
 dew-point temperature, 92-93, 499-500
 equivalent potential temperature, 500
 errors, 766
 gradient, 196-197
 high (needed for thunderstorms), 499-502
 hurricane cyclogenesis conditions, 609-610
 indices of discomfort, 117
 instruments, 97, 111-112
 isohume, 18
 lifting condensation level (LCL), 93-94, 501
 mean-layer, 501
 liquid water potential temperature, 500
 mixing ratio, 91, 95, 500
 precipitable water, 98, 501
 relationships between moisture variables, 87-97
 relative, 92, 95
 satellite observations of, 226, 234, 273
 saturation, 87-96
 saturation level, 93-94
 sensors, 97, 111-112
 specific, 91
 thunderstorm convective conditions, 496, 499-502
 variables, 91-96
 vs. dew point temperature, 95
 weather maps of, 500-501
 wet-bulb temperature, 94-95, 104, 500
- humilis/hum (cumulus), 161, 168
- humisery, 117
- humiture, 117
- hunter, hurricane, 637
- hurricane(s), typhoons & tropical cyclones, 330, 603-644
 along coastlines, 631-635

- Andrew, 606, 643
 bands, spiral rain, 604
 boundary layer flow, 618-619
 Canadian Hurricane Centre, 617, 638
 Carnot cycle, 624-625
 category, 605-606
 Charley, 606
 circulation of air through, 620-625
 classification, 605-607
 cloud shield, 604
 cold water, movement over, 616
 composite picture, 629
 condensation energy, 620-621
 core, 604, 615, 618-625
 Coriolis force, 609
 cyclone, 426
 cyclogenesis (birth), 608-610
 cyclolysis (death), 615-616
 damage scales, 605-607
 dangerous portions, 627
 disaster relief, 631
 Dolly, 606
 drag against the sea surface, 625
 dynamics, 617-619
 inflow and outflow, 618-619
 initial spin-up, 617
 subsequent development, 617-618
 easterly jet and waves (from Africa), 611-612
 Ekman transport, 610
 El Niño/La Niña effects, 631
 energy, 620, 625
 entropy, 624-625
 evacuation, 638-639
 evolution, 608-616
 exhaust system of, 614, 618-621
 extratropical
 cold fronts, triggering by, 613
 systems, collision with, 616
 transition, 615
 eye, 604, 615, 621
 downdrafts in, 605, 620, 628-629
 photo inside, 637
 eyewall, 604, 615
 double, 605
 replacement cycle, 605
 second, 605
 Floyd, 605, 608
 force winds (Beaufort scale), 635-636
 forecasting, 637-639
 formation requirements, 608-606
 Frances, 606
 frequency, 630
 fronts from midlatitude, interaction with, 612-613
 fuel creation, 620
 geographic distribution, 605-609, 615
 global warming effects, 631
 glyph (symbol) on weather maps, 426, 614-615
 hazards, 631-637
 Hazel, 617
 heat engine, 624-625
 hot convective towers, 644
 Hugo, 639-670
 human population and zoning, 631
 humidity needed, 609-610
 hunters, 637
 idealized, 605
 identification (ID) number, 613-614
 incipient, 612-615
 -induced ocean currents, 610
 Inez, 621
 inflow, 618-619
 initial spin-up, 617
 instability (nonlocal conditional) & CAPE, 609
 insurance, 631
 intake system of, 614, 618-620
 intensity, 605-607
 Isabel, 604, 616, 627
 Isis, 614
 ITCZ, 610-611
 Ivan, 606, 614
 Javier, 614
 Juan, 617
 Katrina, 603-604, 616, 620
 kinetic energy dissipation, 625
 latent heat release, 620-624
 latitude of formation, 608-615
 life-cycle, 613-615
 moat, 605
 model, 626-629
 composite picture, 629
 pressure distribution, 626
 radial velocity, 624-628
 tangential velocity, 626-627
 temperature, 629
 vertical velocity, 628-629
 monsoon trough, 612
 movement (translation), 607-608, 615
 names for, 426, 614-615
 retired, 615
 National Hurricane Center (NHC), 638
 natural 40-year cycle, 631
 non-equilibrium winds, 619
 -ocean interactions, 610
 outflow, 618-619
 over land, movement, 616
 Pacific, 631
 power, 620, 625
 precipitation, 615
 prediction, 637-638
 pressure, 618-623, 626, 633
 reversal with altitude, 621-623
 probability of threat, 638
 radar observations of, 254
 radial winds, 627-628
 rain bands, 604, 613-615
 rainfall rate, 620
 research aircraft, 637
 right quadrant (most dangerous), 627
 Rita, 605, 637
 safety, 637-638
 Saffir-Simpson hurricane wind scale, 605-606
 satellite observations of, 603-605, 608, 614, 616, 620, 637
 sea-surface temperature (SST), 608, 616
 season, 630
 social issues, 631
 spiral bands, 604
 stages in life cycle, 613-615
 steered by global circulation & monsoons, 607-608, 615
 Azores high, 607-608, 615
 Bermuda high, 607-608, 615
 Hawaiian high, 615
 trade winds, 607-608, 615
 storm surge, 632-634
 atmospheric pressure head, 632
 Ekman transport, 632-633
 Kelvin wave, 633-634
 structure, 604-605
 surface wind-waves, 634-636
 symbols on weather maps, 614-615
 temperature (air), 621-622, 624, 629
 thermodynamics, 620-625
 Carnot cycle, 624-625
 diagram, 624
 warm core, 621-623
 thunderstorms, 609
 hazards, 637
 tornadoes and tornado outbreaks in, 584, 627, 637
 total entropy, 624-625
 tracks (translation speeds & directions), 607-608, 615, 627
 triggers, 610-613
 tropical
 cyclone, 426, 615
 depression, 613-614
 disturbance, 613
 Prediction Center, 638
 storm, 614
 TUTT (tropical upper tropospheric trough), 613
 typhoon, 426
 intensity scales, 607
 vertical
 cross section, 605, 618, 620-622, 624, 629
 velocity, 629
 vorticity in environment, 610
 warm core, 614-615, 618-625
 warning, 631, 638
 watch, 638
 weak wind shear in environment needed, 610
 winds
 gust averaging time, 605
 vs. geostrophic adjustment, 384
 shear in hurricane environment, 610
 tangential, 622-623
 total (tangential + translational), 627
 zoning and landuse, 631
 Huxley, Aldous (quotations), 38, 236
 Huygens, Christiaan, 837
 Huygens' Principle, 837, 859
 hybrid
 coordinates in NWP model, 746
 supercell thunderstorm, 492
 HYDRA code, 269
 hydrate, methane, 810
 hydraulic(s)
 jump, 656, 660-662
 open-channel, 657-661
 hydrogen, H₂, 7
 hydrogen peroxide, 190-192
 hydrometeor(s), 185
 definitions, 205
 graupel, 205
 hail, 205
 number, 187
 radius, 187
 size, 187
 terminal velocities, 202-204
 hydrometeorologists, 257
 hydrometer(s), 111
 hydrophilic, 188
 hydrophobic, 218
 hydrostatic
 assumption/definition, 15-16
 balance, 15-16, 316
 equation, 15-16, 316
 use of, for isobaric surfaces, 296
 equilibrium, 15-16
 thermal circulations, 341-342, 655
 HYFOR code, 269
 hygrometers, 75, 97, 111-112, 219
 hygroscopic
 cloud seeding, 553
 pollutants, 191
 hypothermia, 77
 hypoxia, 874
 hypsometric
 constant, 17, 880
 equation, 17-18
 sea-level-pressure reduction, 267
 use in explaining anabatic flow, 650-651
 H₂, hydrogen gas, 7
 H₂O, (see water), 7
- IAC code, 269
 FLEET, 269
 ICAO = international civil aviation organization, 149
 weather station ID or code, 270
 ice
 ages, 795, 798-799
 aggregation into snowflakes, 200, 202
 albedo climate feedback, 808-810
 cores, 803
 crystal, 185,
 clouds (cirrus clouds), 163
 columns, 842, 866
 electrification of clouds, role in, 564-566
 faces, 842
 fall speeds, 206
 fogs in arctic airmasses, 393-397
 geometry, 198-199, 842
 habits, 198-199, 842-843
 halos, 842-855
 hollow columns, 198-199, 866
 lattice, 194-195, 198
 lightning creating, role in, 564-566
 mass, 200
 nucleation, 194-196
 optics (also see Optics chapter), 163, 842-855
 plates, 842
 pyramids & pyramid optics, 842, 847
 rotation angles, 843, 845-846
 shapes, 198-199, 842-843
 weather-map symbols for, 276
 cubic (Ic), 198, 855
 density, 209, 880
 embryo, 194, 549-550, 553
 fallout from arctic airmass, 396
 formation on aircraft wings, 130
 growth by diffusion, 198-202
 growth rates, 200-202
 ice crystal habits, 198
 Wegener-Bergeron-Findeisen (WBF), 201-202
 hail, 199
 hexagonal (Ih), 198, 834-835
 index of refraction, 834-835
 loading, 14, 555
 melting into rain, 206
 mixing ratio, 97, 186
 needles, 199, 276
 nucleation, 194-196, 202

- nuclei, 185, 194-195
- particles, 185, 546
- pellets (sleet), 199
 - weather-map symbols for, 276
- phases, 198
- refractive index, 834-835
- saturation vapor pressure over, 88
- snowflakes, 198-200
- specific heat, 880
- ICEAN code, 269
- Icelandic low, 356
- ideas, 99
- ideal gas law, 14-15
 - gas constant, 14, 880
- idealized
 - feedback example, 807-810
 - fog models, 173-177
 - hurricane model, 626-629
 - winds, 302
- identification of
 - clouds, 161-169
 - hurricanes, using numbers and names, 613-615
 - lines (isopleths) on thermo diagrams, 126-127
 - different types of thermo diagrams, 126-127
- identity matrix
- IEEE standards board, 870
- igneous meteors, 205
- image(s)
 - interpretation of satellite photos, 231-233
 - radar reflectivity, 243, 246, 248, 254
- imager, 230
 - channels on satellites, 222-223, 230
- imbalanced
 - forces (causing a centripetal force), 305
 - initial conditions, 304
 - mass and flow fields, 763
 - systems, tendency to reach new balance, 329
- immersion
 - buoyancy of objects, 135
 - freezing, 194-195
- impact parameter, 839-841
- imperfect-technique errors, 875
- inaudible thunder, 575-576
- incandescence, lightning, 564
- inches of mercury (in. Hg), 7
- incident
 - angle, 833
 - light, 833-863
 - radiation, 41-47, 334-339, 793-803, 833-863
- INCLI code, 269
- inclination of satellite orbits, 228
- incoming solar radiation (insolation), 40-41, 334-337
- incompressible
 - continuity equation, 318-319
 - flow, 669-671
- increased water vapor, 810
- increasing, weather-map symbol for, 276
- incremental changes, Higher Math box, 38
- incus, 169, 482
- independent
 - observations, 236-239
 - variable, 3, 872
- index
 - air quality, 743
 - discomfort, 117
 - dummy, 875
 - heat, 77-78, 117
 - humidex, 77-78
 - livestock weather safety, 117
 - of thermal stress, 77-78, 117
 - of refraction
 - light, 834-835, 880
 - radar, 243-244
 - sound, 575-576
 - summer-simmer, 117
 - temperature-humidity, 77-78, 117
 - thunderstorm-forecast, 530-531, 551-552
 - wind-chill, 76-77
- India
 - monsoon, 356
 - Regional Specialized Meteorological Center, 607
- Indian Ocean dipole (IOD), 824
- indices for thunderstorm forecasting, 530-531
- indigo color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
- indirect
 - sense, 455-456
 - sunlight, 33-34, 46
 - vertical circulation cells, 377
- induced electric currents, 570
- inductive reasoning, 107-109
- industrial centers, clouds forming over, 162
- inefficient coalescence, 205
- inertia, 292
- inertial
 - forcing, 367-371
 - motion, 312
 - in downbursts, 559
 - oscillation, 304, 311-312, 700
 - damped, 311
 - subrange, 708
 - subrange turbulence scale, 315
 - transformation, 715
 - wind, 312
- inferior mirages, 83, 861-862
- infinite
 - loop, 759
 - number of equations, 714
- inflection points, 730
- inflow winds into thunderstorms, 483
- Info boxes
 - 30 - 30 Rule (for lightning safety), 570
 - A Holistic Approach to Stability, 139
 - Ageostrophic Right-hand Rule, 455
 - Albedo, 794
 - Alternative Horizontal Coordinates, 747
 - Alternative Vertical Coordinates, 746
 - Amdahl's Law, 763
 - Anabatic Slope Flow, 651
 - Approach to Geostrophy, 303-304
 - Astronomical Values for Time, 34
 - Barotropic vs. Baroclinic, 749
 - Beaufort Wind Scale History, 635
 - Bergen School of Meteorology, 399
 - Binary Multiples, 870
 - Boiling, 90
 - Cap vs. Capping Inversion, 497
 - CAPE vs. DCAPE, 558
 - Climate Sensitivity, 812
 - Coriolis Force in 3-D, 297
 - Cp vs. Cv, 55
 - Cubic Ice, 198
 - Derecho, 494
 - Deriving the Radar Equation, 245
 - Downbursts and Flight Operations, 563
 - Droplet Growth, 191
 - E-folding Distance, 9
 - Early History of NWP, 759
 - Effervescence and CO₂, 812
 - Electricity in a Channel, 564
 - Electricity in a Volume, 565
 - Engineering Boundary Layers, 689
 - Enthalpy vs. Heat, 58
 - Eötvös Effect, 317
 - Escape Velocity, 6
 - Estimating 22° Angles, 847
 - Force of Thunder, 571
 - Gain — Different Definitions, 807
 - Geostrophic Paradox, 459
 - Giving a Weather Briefing, 765
 - Greenhouse Gases, 811
 - Hail Suppression, 553
 - Human Contributions (to Forecasts), 772
 - Hurricane Condensation Energy, 620
 - Hurricane-induced [Ocean] Currents, 610
 - Hurricane Juan Hits Canada, 617
 - In Newton's Own Words, 292
 - Internal Energy, 54
 - Isosurfaces & Their Utility, 436-437
 - Jet Stream Aspect Ratio, 357
 - Kalman Filter, 770
 - Landfalling Pacific Cyclones, 472
 - LeChatelier's Principle, 132
 - Lightning Burns the Air, 567
 - Lightning in Canada, 568
 - Linear Regression, 770
 - Lipschitz Continuity, 761
 - Mandatory and Significant Levels, 135
 - Map Projections, 748
 - Maximum Advection on Weather Maps, 458
 - Median, Quartiles, Percentiles, 502
 - Meteors and Meteorology, 205
 - Moore's Law and Forecast Skill, 752
 - Multi-field Charts, 443
 - Newton and Colors, 862
 - North American Geography, 431
 - On Naming Local Winds, 654
 - Pacific Data Void, 765
 - PCA and EOF, 821-823
 - Polar Front, 408
 - Pollution Concentration Units, 724
 - Power of Hurricanes, 625
 - Rainbows and the Renaissance, 841
 - Resolution and Grid Spacing, 761
 - Rosby Number, The, 313
 - Satellite Retrieval Difficulties, 239
 - Scheiner's Halo, 855
 - Snow Grain Classification, 199
 - Solid-body Relative Vorticity, 363
 - Solution by Iteration, 310
 - Some Other Satellite Systems, 230
 - Southern Hemisphere Lows, 426
 - Special Crystal Orientations, 855
 - Specific Heat Cp for Air, 56
 - Speed of Sound, 674
 - Spreadsheet Thermodynamics, 63, 103
 - Stratospheric & Mesospheric Clouds, 166
 - Sun-Earth Distance, 802
 - Sutcliffe Development Theorem, 456
 - Time Differencing Methods, 757
 - Time of Max Airmass Thickness, 395
 - Tornado Watch, 529
 - Torques on the Earth, 376
 - Trade Inversion, 351
 - Warm Airmass Genesis, 394
 - Warm vs. Cold Core Cyclones, 622
 - What is an Oscillation, 818
 - What is Coriolis Force?, 298-299
 - Why Does Ro = (1-A)So/4, 795
 - Why So Many Moisture Variables?, 96-97
 - Why So Many Thermo Diagrams?, 121
 - Why Use Isobaric Maps?, 291
- info projection, 239
- infralateral arc, 854-855
- infrared (IR) radiation (see also longwave), 27, 37-39, 222-223, 793-794
 - emissions from Earth system, 220, 334, 337, 794
 - emissivity (table of typical values), 42
 - feedback, for climate, 810
 - fog formation, role in, 173-177
 - hygrometer, 111
 - in troposphere, 71
 - rain drop growth affected by, 206
 - satellite images (photos), 230-233
 - satellite sensors, 46-47, 226, 230-232
 - scattering in atmosphere, 857
 - thermometer, 78
- inhibition, convective (CIN), 523-524, 530-531
- initial
 - conditions, 731, 758, 762, 816
 - sensitivity, 773
 - spin-up of hurricane, 617
 - value problem, 293, 762
- initialization
 - objective optimum interpolation, 766
 - normal mode, 766
 - variational analysis, 767
- inland
 - flooding, 637
 - sea breeze, 654
- input, net solar, 795
 - external forcings to feedback processes, 806
- inquisition, 470
- INSAT, 228
- insects, 151
- in situ (direct) sensors, 219
- insolation (incoming solar radiation), 334-337
 - average annual, 336-337
 - average daily, 40-41, 336, 799-802
 - latitude variation of, 337
 - related to PG types, 727-728
 - variations vs. climate variability, 799-802
- instability
 - baroclinic, 353, 371-374
 - barotropic, 353, 367-370
 - CAPE & thunderstorm updrafts, 503-508
 - dynamic
 - and chaos, 773-776
 - and the Richardson number, 141-142
 - nonlocal conditional (thunderstorm), 496, 503-508
 - nonlocal conditional (hurricane), 609
 - numerical, 759-761
- instantaneous
 - smoke plume, 728
 - wind part, 705-706
- instrument calibration error, 875
- instrumented tower, 75
- instruments (see weather instruments)
- insurance
 - hail/crop, 553
 - hurricane/disaster, 631
- intake system of hurricanes, 608-620
- integral/integration, approximation for, 872
- integrated circuits (computer chips), 752
- intensity
 - of rain, 207-208
 - of hurricanes, 605-607
 - of thunderstorms, 528-531

- of tornadoes, 579-580
- of turbulence, 503-508
- of typhoons, 607
- weather-map symbols for, 276
- intercept, 770
- intercloud lightning, 563
- interdecadal Pacific oscillation (IDPO), 824
- interface, density, 657-661
 - light refraction across, 833
- interfacial waves, 658-661
- interference, 858-861
 - constructive and destructive, 859
 - fringes, 858-861
- interferometers, interferometry, 46-47
- interglacial/glacial (ice age) periods, 795, 799
- Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), 811
- intermittent
 - turbulence in entrainment zone, 692
 - weather-map symbol for, 276
- internal
 - boundary layer, thermal (TIBL), 654-657
 - dynamics (Bunker's) method for storm motion, 518-520
 - energy, 54, 672
 - feedback processes, 806
 - heat sources, 64, 72
 - Rossby radius of deformation, 319-320, 344, 665
- international
 - civil aviation organization (ICAO), 149
 - cloud atlas, 168
 - date line, 5
 - long scale number prefixes, 870
 - space station (obs. of hurricane & thunderstorms), 604
 - system of units (SI), 7, 870
- interpretation of
 - hodographs, 510-522
 - METARs and SPECIs, 270-279
 - satellite images, 231-233
 - weather maps, 436-472
- interquartile range (IQR), 502
- intertropical convergence zone (ITCZ), 233, 330-332, 350-351
- intortus, 169
- intracloud lightning, 563
- intrinsic
 - phase speed, 369, 658
 - unpredictability, 774
- inundation, 632-637
- invariance, rotational, 320
- inverse problem, 237-239
- inverse square law of radiation, 39-40
- inversion
 - capping, 143-144, 496-499, 687-690
 - vs. thunderstorm cap, 497
 - frontal, 403-404, 691
 - lapse rate, 140
 - passat, 351
 - surfaces, 403, 687, 691, 695
 - temperature, 139, 687-691
 - trade, 351
- iodide (cadmium, lead, silver), 195
- Ionian age, 799
- ionized air, lightning, 565-566
- ionosphere, 565
- ions, 564
- IPCC (Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change), 812
- IR (also infrared, terrestrial, or longwave radiation), 37-39
 - thermometer, 78
- iridescence, 165, 667, 685, 859-860
- irradiance (see also radiation), 36
- irregular ice crystal shapes, 199
- irreversible processes, 121, 131, 765
- irrotational winds, 385
 - in tornado, 577, 602
- isallobar, 17
- isallohypse, 17
- isallotherm, 17
- isanabat, 17
- isanomal, 17
- isentrope, 17, 63, 103-105, 122-123, 143-144, 156, 365, 373, 403, 407-410, 414, 437, 624-625
 - on case-study weather maps, 438
 - on vertical cross section, 441
- isentropic
 - analysis, 144, 364, 437, 441, 443
 - chart, 437, 441
 - compressible flow, 671-672
 - potential vorticity (IPV), 364-365, 441-443
 - conservation, 364
- lee cyclogenesis due to, 365
- tropopause folds visible by, 364, 414-415
- units (PVU), 364, 441
- upper-level fronts, 414-415
- processes in hurricanes, 625
- surfaces, 437
 - in fronts, 403, 414-415
 - on weather maps, 437
- Islam, 754
- island, urban heat, 678-679
- isobar, 17
 - for barotropic vs. baroclinic atmospheres, 749
 - frontal, 400-401
 - on thermo diagram, 63, 100, 119-158
 - packing vs. wind speed, 303, 307
 - rules for drawing on weather maps, 280-281
 - tornado, 581
- isobaric
 - charts, 290-291
 - for case-study cyclone, 433-466
 - definition, 17, 290, 436
 - maps/charts, 290-291, 436
 - reason for using, 291, 436-437, 442
 - 20 kPa, 440-443, 452, 455-456
 - 50 kPa, 433, 442, 448, 451
 - 70 kPa, 439, 442
 - 85 kPa, 439, 442, 449, 459-462
 - 100 kPa, 438, 463
 - surfaces, 290-291, 345-349
 - mandatory, 772
 - on weather maps, 290-291, 436-442
 - vs. constant height maps, 290-291
- isobath, 17
- isobathytherm, 17
- isoceraunic, 17
- isochrone, 17
- isodop, 17, 250
- isodrosotherm, 17
 - map of pre-thunderstorm environment, 500
- isoecho, 17
- isogon, 17
- isogram, 17
- isohel, 17
- isohume, 17, 100-101
 - on thermo diagram, 100-101, 119-158
 - pre-storm environment, 497-499
 - on weather maps
 - rules for drawing, 280-281
 - pre-storm environment, 499-501
- isohyet, 17
- isohypse, 17
- isoline, 17
- isoneph, 17
- isopleth, 17
 - hand analysis and drawing on maps, 280-281
 - of pollution concentration, 734, 737
- isopycnic, 17
 - for baroclinic vs. barotropic atmospheres, 749
 - process behind thunder shock front, 572
- isoshear, 17
- isostere, 17
- iso-surfaces, utility of, 436-437
- isotach, 17, 358-359
 - weather map of, 440, 443
- isotherm, 17
 - frontal, 400-401
 - on cross sections of atmosphere, 359
 - on thermo diagram, 63, 100, 119-158
 - on weather maps, 280, 400-402, 427, 439-440, 608, 768-769
 - rules of drawing, 280-281
- isothermal
 - compressible flow, 671
 - lapse rate, 140
- isotropic, 8, 221, 315
 - defined, 8, 707-708, 727
 - force, 8
 - motions and scales, 315, 707
 - radiation, 221
 - turbulence, 707-708, 727
- isotropy, 707-708, 727
- ITCZ (intertropical convergence zone), 233, 330-332, 350-351
 - hurricane trigger, 610-612
 - thunderstorms, 331-332
- iterative techniques, 103, 238, 308, 310, 394-395, 573-576
- J**
 - Japan Meteorological Agency (JMA), 607
- jet
 - barrier, 664-665
 - blue, 563, 568
 - coastally trapped low-level barrier, 664-665
 - contrails, 160
 - climate change effects, 812
 - easterly, 611-612
 - low-level
 - coastal barrier, 664-665
 - nocturnal, 699-700
 - nocturnal, 699-700
 - prefrontal, 407, 433, 472
 - rear inflow (RIJ), 489
- jet-streak, 454
 - driving updrafts and cyclogenesis, 454-456, 467
 - entrance and exit regions, 455-456
 - four quadrants, 455-456
 - of cyclone case study, 455-456
 - thunderstorm triggering, 526
- jet-stream(s), 357-361
 - African easterly, 611-612
 - angular momentum, 360-361
 - aspect ratio, 357
 - axis, 362
 - baroclinicity, 359-360
 - core, 357-359, 414-415
 - circulation around the globe, 357-358
 - curvature, 453
 - driving updrafts and cyclogenesis, 453
 - cyclogenesis, role in, 427-429, 432
 - easterly, 611-612
 - equation, 359-361
 - exit region, 454-456
 - frontal zones, at, 407
 - maximum, 357-362, 454-456
 - meanders (Rossby waves), 329, 357, 367-376
 - polar, 233, 331-332, 352-353, 357-360
 - secondary circulations, 455-456
 - speed, 357-361
 - vs. season, 357-358
 - streaks of max winds, 454-456
 - subtropical, 233, 331-332, 350-351, 357-361
 - angular momentum effects, 360-361
- Joint Polar Satellite Systems, 229
- Joint Typhoon Warning Center (US), 607
- joule, unit of energy, 870
- JPS, 229
- Juan
 - de Fuca Strait, 661-663
 - Hurricane, 617
- judgement errors, 875
- Julian day, 29
- jump
 - hydraulic, 660-661
 - potential temperature, 110, 690-698
- Junge distribution of cloud condensation nuclei, 189
- K**
 - K (degrees), 7
 - K band radar (including Ka and Ku bands), 242
 - K index (KI), 531
 - K-Pg event (mass extinctions), 805
 - K-T event (mass extinctions), 805
 - K theory, 714-716
 - Kalman filter & gain, 770
 - kaolinite, 195
 - Kármán, von, 677, 701
 - katabatic wind
 - equilibrium speed, 653
 - high pressure associated with, 391
 - in Antarctic airmass formation, 396, 676
 - in Antarctic cyclone formation, 432
 - in fog formation, 177
 - in forest trunk space, 678
 - in stable (nocturnal) boundary layer, 696
 - vs. Bora winds, 675-676
 - katafront, 404
 - Keith, David, 815
 - Kelvin
 - circulation theorem, 366
 - equation, 189-191
 - Helmholtz (K-H) waves, 142, 165, 654-655, 710
 - temperature units, defined, 7, 870
 - wave, 633-634
 - Kepler, Johannes, 27
 - Kepler's second law, 29
 - Kern arc, 854-855
 - key altitudes for thunderstorms, 496-499
 - K-H waves, 142, 165, 654-655

- clouds, 165
 - kilo (10^3), 870
 - kilobit, 870
 - kilograms, 870
 - force
 - mass, 870
 - kiloPascals, defined, 7-8
 - kinematic
 - definition, 320-321
 - effective surface water-vapor flux, 110
 - flux of total water, 109-110
 - flux of water vapor, 108-110
 - frontogenesis, 408-410
 - heat flux profiles in ABL, 698
 - mass flux, 34-35
 - momentum flux, 704, 715
 - stress, 701
 - surface heat flux, 73-76
 - kinematics, 320-321
 - circulation, 365-366
 - convergence and divergence, 320-321
 - deformation, 320-321
 - vorticity, 320-321
 - kinetic energy
 - in Richardson number, 150
 - of flow, 669-672
 - of global circulation, 356
 - of molecules, 6
 - of wind, 150
 - turbulence, 708-709
 - King Arthur legend, 863
 - Kirchhoff's Law, 41, 220
 - klystron vacuum tubes in radar, 240
 - Knollenberg probe, 210
 - knot unit of speed, 278, 291, 870
 - knowledge, organizing, 72
 - Köhler
 - curves, 191
 - equation, 190
 - Köppen climate classification, 816-817
 - Köppen, Wladimir, 817
 - kPa (kiloPascals) defined, 7-8
 - Krakatau, 805
 - krypton hygrometer, 111
 - Kuiper's and Hansen's skill score, 781
 - Kuroshio ocean current, 431
- L**
- L band radar, 242
 - Labrador current, 616
 - lacunosus, 169
 - Lagrangian
 - definition, 53
 - heat budget-saturated, 101-106
 - liquid-water, wet-bulb, & equivalent potential temperatures, 104-106
 - saturated adiabatic lapse rate, 101
 - thermo diagrams, 102-103
 - heat budget-unsaturated, 57-64
 - adiabatic lapse rate, 60
 - first law of thermodynamics, 58-59, 64-65
 - potential temperature, 61-62
 - thermodynamic diagrams, 63
 - momentum budget, 292
 - Bernoulli's equation, 670
 - net source of water, 99
 - pollutant dispersion, 731
 - time scale, 732
 - trajectories, 669
 - water budget, 99-106
 - thermo diagrams, 100-101
 - water conservation, 99
 - lake
 - breeze, 654
 - fronts, 525, 655-657
 - high pressure, 391, 655
 - steam fog, 173
 - Toba, 805
 - Lamb, Sir Horace, 705
 - Lambert map projection, 748
 - laminar air flow, 138, 140, 669-671, 688
 - land
 - breeze, 656
 - surface observation from satellite, 234
 - landfalling Pacific cyclones, 472
 - landscape vs. roughness length, 700
 - landspout tornadoes, 582
 - land-use observation from satellite, 220
 - La Niña, 818-820
 - cyclone track influence on, 430
 - Laplacian, 450, 458
 - form for geostrophic vorticity, 450
 - lapse rate, 59-64, 139-140
 - adiabatic, 139-140
 - environmental, 59, 134, 140-141
 - feedback in climate, 810-811
 - inversion, 140
 - isothermal, 140
 - moist vs dry, 104-106
 - names, 140
 - process, 59-64
 - saturated (moist), 101-106
 - standard atmosphere, 11-12, 70
 - subadiabatic, 139-140
 - superadiabatic, 139-140
 - thunderstorm environment, 496-499, 503-508
 - unsaturated (dry), 60-64
 - vs. static stability, 139
 - large
 - eddy simulation models, 786
 - scale (global) circulation, 329-388
 - laser radar (lidar), 112, 322
 - latent heat
 - condensation, 56, 465-467
 - cyclogenesis, 465-471
 - deposition, 56, 88, 880
 - energy, 54
 - Eulerian heat budget, 72
 - evaporation, 54
 - factor, 56
 - flux at surface, 73-76
 - fusion, 56, 880
 - hurricanes, fuel for, 620
 - internal energy source, 64, 72
 - melting, 54, 56
 - on thermo diagrams, 130-131
 - precipitation, measure of net heating, 465-466
 - rate, 72, 465-466
 - release in
 - hurricanes, 613, 620
 - thunderstorms, 72, 465-466, 499-502, 546-548
 - self-development of cyclones, 468-471
 - sign convention, 56
 - sublimation, 56
 - thunderstorms, fuel for, 499-502
 - vaporization, 56, 88, 880
 - variation with temperature, 90, 880
 - water, 54
 - lateral direction, defined, 727
 - latitude(s)
 - belts, 329-330, 350-355
 - radiative forcings, 338-339
 - change with distance north, 336
 - degrees of, 4, 330, 879
 - elevation angle of sun as function of, 32, 801-802
 - excluded, for hurricane formation, 609
 - high-, 330
 - horse, 331
 - hurricane, favored & excluded, 609
 - lines, 4
 - low-, 330
 - mid-, 330
 - of strongest jet-stream, 359-361
 - Laurasia, 804
 - Laws
 - Amdahl's, 763
 - Beer's, 43, 856
 - first law of thermodynamics, 53, 58-59, 64-65
 - inverse square law of radiation, 39-40
 - Kirchhoff's, 41
 - gravitation (Newton's), 11
 - Moore's, 752
 - motion (Newton's), 292
 - myth of, 38
 - Newton's, 11, 292
 - sine law of radiation, 40
 - Snell's, 834-837
 - Stefan-Boltzmann, 37-38
 - Planck's, 36
 - Wien's, 37
 - large hail, 548
 - layer, 147
 - atmospheric boundary, 687-722
 - clouds, 162-164, 168
 - method for static stability, 140-141
 - triggering of thunderstorms, 526
 - radix, 703-705
 - stability classes, 140-141
 - layers of the atmosphere, 12-13, 563, 565, 692, 700-705
 - LCL (see lifting condensation level)
 - LDN (lightning detection network), 568
 - lead (Pb), the chemical, 725
 - iodide, 195-196
 - lead time in forecasting, 762
 - leaders
 - dart, 567
 - stepped, 566
 - leap
 - day, 31
 - frog (time-differencing) scheme, 757
 - year, 31
 - least squares, 770
 - LeChatelier's Principle, 132, 141, 329, 344, 383, 429
 - lee cyclogenesis, 430-431, 443-446
 - conservation of potential vorticity, 364-365, 445
 - isentropic, 364-365
 - equatorward propagation along the lee side, 446
 - stationary planetary waves, 443
 - lee waves, 666-668
 - left
 - moving supercells, 518-520
 - quadrants of jet streak, 454-456
 - Leibniz, Gottfried Wilhelm, 759
 - length, 870
 - buoyancy scale, 733
 - mixing (Prandtl), 715
 - momentum-scale, 733
 - Obukhov, 703
 - path (radiative), 43
 - roughness, 677, 700-703
 - scales, 315
 - buoyancy, 733
 - dissipation, 709
 - momentum, 733
 - units, 870
 - lenticular/lenticularis/len clouds, 165, 168, 666-668, 684-685
 - optical phenomena caused by, 859-860
 - LEO (low Earth orbiting) satellites, 227
 - levels
 - mandatory, 134, 772
 - significant, 134, 147
 - radar echo intensity, 247
 - level of
 - downdraft equilibrium (DEL), 557
 - equilibrium (EL), 483, 497-506
 - free convection (LFC), 497-506
 - free sink (LFS), 557
 - lifting condensation (LCL), 93-94, 496-499
 - lidar (laser radar, including DIAL), 112, 219
 - anemometer, 322
 - life
 - controls on climate, 813
 - cycle of
 - hurricane, 613-615
 - thunderstorm, 484-485
 - tornado, 583
 - lifted index (LI), 531
 - lifting
 - condensation level (LCL), 93-96, 105-107, 130, 138, 162, 164, 483, 496-501, 530-531
 - cumuliform cloud base, 162
 - height change with precipitation, 130-131, 398, 676-677
 - mean-layer, 501, 530-531
 - of chinooks and foehns, 676-677
 - of lenticular clouds, 666-668
 - of upslope fog, 173
 - on thermo diagram, 129-130, 497-499
 - pre-thunderstorm, 497-501
 - pressure at, 93
 - stratiform cloud base (not related to), 164
 - temperature at, 96
 - tornado funnel cloud, 581
 - fog, 177
 - trigger for thunderstorms, 496, 522-526, 530-531
 - light, 222
 - bending, 833
 - colors, 37, 834-835, 862
 - diffraction, 858-861
 - electromagnetic waves, 833
 - ice-crystal optics, 842-855
 - liquid drop optics, 837-841
 - mirages, 861-863
 - monochromatic, 833
 - optics in the atmosphere, 833-868
 - photon particles, 833
 - point, 834-835
 - polarization, 856-857
 - rainfall rate, 207-208
 - weather-map symbols for, 276
 - rays, 833-837
 - reflection, 833-844
 - refraction, 833-855
 - scattering, 856-857

- spectrum, 37, 222, 834-835, 862
 speed of, 36, 240, 243, 834-837, 879
 transmission of, 73, 805, 856
 ultraviolet, 222, 857
 waves, 833
- lightning, 563-571
 30-30 safety rule, 570
 air discharge (cloud-to-air, CA), 563
 anvil, lightning from, 564
 ball, 567
 bead, 567
 behavior and appearance, 566-568
 blue jet, 563, 568
 bolt (see return stroke), 566-567
 from the blue, 567
 breakdown potential, 566
 burning the air, 567
 Canadian, 568
 channel, 563-567
 climatology, 564
 cloud-to-cloud (CC), 563
 cloud-to-ground (CG), 563
 creation by micropysical processes, 564-566
 currents, peak, 568-569
 deaths caused by, 564, 571
 detection networks (LDN), 568-569
 satellite low-light cameras, 569
 satellite optical transient detectors, 569
 duration, 569
 electrometeors, 205
 elf / elves, 563, 568
 fatalities from lightning strikes, 571
 fires (forest, wild) caused by, 564
 flashes, 567
 flickering, 567
 hazards, 569-571, 607
 heat, 567
 hurricane, 637
 igneous meteors, 205
 incandescence, 564
 intercloud, 563
 intracloud (IC), 563
 jet, 563, 568
 median peak current, 564
 negative (polarity), 563-564
 odor, 567
 plasma, 567
 polarity, 563-564
 positive (polarity), 563-564
 power, peak, 569
 pressure wave in thunder, 564, 571-574
 red sprite, 563, 568
 ribbon, 568
 safety & warning signs, 567, 569-571
 sferics, 568
 sheet, 567
 size, 563
 spider, 567
 sprite, 563, 568
 staccato, 568
 storm (see Thunderstorms), 481-602, 564
 strike sequence, 566-568
 temperature, 563
 thunder, 571-576
 types, 563
 weather-map symbol for, 276
- likelihood of tornadoes, 591
- likely velocity
 downburst in thunderstorm, 557-559
 updraft in thunderstorm, 508
- limit of
 convection, 498
 predictability, 773-776
- line(s)
 absorption, 221
 clouds, 167
 end vortices, 490
 dry, 399
 flanking, 482-483
 path, 668-669
 squall, 399
 streak, 668-669
 stream, 611-612, 668-669
 thunderstorms (squall line), 399, 490
- linear
 depolarization ratio, 256-257
 feedback processes, 806
 approximation to nonlinear process, 806-809
 graph, 873
 regression, 770-771
 relationship, 873
- Lipschitz condition/continuity/smoothness, 761
- liquid-crystal thermometers, 78
 liquid drop optics, 837-841
 Alexander's dark band, 841
 primary rainbow, 839-840
 reflection from water, 838
 secondary rainbow, 840-841
 liquid droplet nucleation, 188-194
 liquid-in-glass thermometers, 78
 liquid-water
 content (LWC), 97
 measurement, 210
 density vs. temperature, 835, 880
 equivalent, 107, 208
 loading, 15, 555
 mixing ratio, 97-98, 186
 on thermo diagram, 130
 potential temperature, 104-106
 on thermo diagram, 103-106
 on weather maps, 500
 specific heat, 880
- liter (or litre) unit of volume, 870
 lithometeors, 205
 litre (or liter) unit of volume, 870
 livestock weather safety index, 117
 loading, liquid water or ice, 15, 555
- local
 closure, 714-716
 elevation angle of sun, 32
 horizontal, 4, 5
 shear across one layer, 514
 winds, 645-686
 naming, 654
- location parameter, Weibull distribution, 646
 median as, 502
- locations of
 hail, 552-553
 strongest hurricanes, typhoons, trop. Cyclones, 631
 weather observations worldwide, 271-273
- logarithmic
 relationships and semi-log graphs, 873-874
 wind profile, 677
- logarithms, base of natural, 879
 log-linear wind profile, 702-703
 log-log graph, 215, 874
 slope, meaning of, 215
- lognormal distribution
 clouds, 170
 lightning surge probabilities, 569-570
 rain-drop size, 207
- log wind profile, 677, 702-703
 London, Jack, 849
- long
 gap winds, 662-664
 range forecast models, 768
 scale number prefixes (international), 870
 waves
 Rossby; planetary waves, 369
 radiation, 37-39
- Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 847
 longitude, 4, 802
 longwave radiation (see infrared), 37-39, 220, 793-794
- loom, optically, 862
 looping of smoke plumes, 727-728, 735-737
- loops
 radar, 241
 satellite, 227
- Lord Byron, 805
 Lorenz strange attractor, 773-775
 Lorenz, Ed, 773, 775
- loss, 780
 vs. cost, 785
- lottery, 711
 Lovelock, James, 813
- low
 clouds (see also fog), 162, 168
 height variation with latitude, 163
 scud, 483
 weather-map symbols for, 168, 277
 Earth orbit (LEO) satellites, 227
 latitudes, defined, 330
 global circulation, 350-351
- level jet
 coastal barrier, 664-665
 nocturnal, 699-700
- light level cameras for lightning detection, 569
 order truncation finite difference schemes, 754-755
- precipitation supercell (LP), 495
- pressure
 boundary-layer pumping, 319-320, 432
 meso-lows, 489
- mountain lee, 165
 systems (see extratropical cyclones), 330, 425
- pressure-centers (extratropical cyclones; lows; L), 425-480
 fronts rotating around, 389, 425-426
 glyph (symbol) on weather maps, 426
 hurricane eye, 613-615
 midlatitude, 331, 425-480
 monsoon-related, 333-334
 named (Aleutian, Icelandic, etc.), 354-356
 rising air in, 356, 451-462
 thermal, 341-342
 tracks, 429-431
 winds around, 305-307, 446-450
 resolution NWP, 752
- lower
 quartile, 502
 sunvex Parry arc, 854-855
 sunvex Parry arc, 854-855
 tangent arc, 851-852, 854-855
 Wegener arc, 854-855
- Lowitz
 arcs, 855
 oriented crystal, 855
- lows (see extratropical cyclone chapter), 425-480
 midlatitude cyclones, 330-331, 425-480
 Southern Hemisphere, 426, 430-432
 subpolar, 331
- LP (low-precipitation supercell), 495
- luminary, 858
- luminous
 intensity units, 870
 meteors, 205
- lumpy cloud shapes, 161-164
 lunar tides, 376
 Lyman-alpha hygrometer, 111
- ## M
- Mach number, 571-576, 579, 674
 one, 579, 674
- macroscale cloud electrification, 564-566
 Madden-Julian oscillation (MJO), 818, 824
 Maddox, Bruno, 54
 MAFOR code, 269
- magnetic
 direction finders, 568
 field, 255
 variation, 647
- magnetron vacuum tube in radar, 240
- magnitude
 component of scientific notation, 870
 of total shear, 515-516
- main updraft tower, 482-483
 major Hadley cell, 332-333
 mammatus/mamma clouds, 169, 484
 mandatory levels for RAOBs & NWP output, 134-135, 772
- Manhattan project, 218
 man-made clouds, 166
 manual (hand) analysis of weather maps, 279-281
 Manual on Codes No. 306, WMO, 268
 manufacturing data, 826
 map, 274-281
 factors, 747
 polar stereographic, 747
 NWP output, 772
 projections, 747-748
 conformal, 748
 Lambert, 748
 Mercator, 748
 polar stereographic, 747-748
 stereographic, 748
- weather
 airmass locations, 392
 analysis methods, 274-281, 402
 CAPE, 506-508
 surface, 267
- marine air, 656
- maritime
 airmass code, 392
 cloud condensation nuclei, 194
 fogs, 173-174
 tropical airmass, 392
- Marshall-Palmer distribution, 207
- mass, 870
 air, in a column, or between pressure levels, 10, 464, 466
 airmass, 389-399
 budget, 317-318, 746-747
 of air column (for MSL pressure), 463

- center of, for
 pollutants, 729
 wind vector, 516-517
- conservation, 317-318, 660, 746-747
 boundary-layer pumping, 318-319
 continuity equation, 317-318
 incompressible continuity equation, 318
 thunderstorm, 545-546
- density, 10-13
- Earth, 28, 879
- extinction events, 805
- field, 343
 adjustment to wind field, 343-344
 balanced with flow fields, 763-765
 in forecast models, 764
- flux (dynamic & kinematic), 34-35, 317-318
 in Newton's second law, 292
- inflow vs. outflow, 317-319
- moon, 28
- of air in column, 10
- of air parcel mixture, 160
- of solute in droplet, 190-193
- of water vapor, 91
- planets in the solar system, 22
- units, 870
- massaging data, 826
- mathematical
 closure, 714
 constants, 879
 framework, 2
- mathematics, 315, 711, 762
 clarity, 393
- matrix, 822
 covariance, 821-822
 eigenvalues and eigenvectors of, 822
 trace, 822
- mature stage of
 waterspout spray vortex, 582
 thunderstorm cell evolution, 485
 tornadoes, 583
- Maunder minimum in sunspots, 39, 803
- maximum
 acceptable levels of air pollutants, 725
 advection on weather maps, 458
 likely
 downdraft speed in thunderstorms, 557-559
 updraft speed in thunderstorms, 508
- precipitation for WBF process, 201-202
- solar output, 803
- surface temperature for thunderstorms, 506, 523
- tangential winds around eye wall, 605, 622, 626-627
- theoretical pressure ratio of hurricane, 625-626
- unambiguous range, for radar, 240-241
- unambiguous velocity, for Doppler radar, 250-251
- updraft speed in thunderstorms, 508
- vorticity advection, 458
- wave-height, 634-636
- winds through short mountain-gaps, 662
- mb, millibar, definition, 7-8
- MCC (mesoscale convective complex), 491
- McMahon, 817
- MCS (mesoscale convective system), 488-492
 role of wind shear, 510
- MCV (mesoscale convective vortex), 492
- MDT, Mountain daylight time, defined, 5
- mean, 502, 705, 726, 875
 absolute error (MAE), 778
 and turbulent parts of wind, 705-706, 726
 anomaly, 29
 background state, 316
 bias, 778, 875
 condition for air, 7
 environmental wind (normal storm motion), 516-518
 error, 778, 875
- layer
 CAPE, 506-507
 CIN, 524
 lifting condensation level (ML-LCL), 501, 530-531
- persistence error, 778
- running average, 599
- sea level (MSL) pressure, 267, 275
 forecast equation, 464-467
 maps, 354
 reduction from station pressure, 267
- shear vector, 514-515
- squared error (MSE), 778
 skill score, 778
- statistical definition (=average), 502, 705, 726
- wind, 705, 726
 radar observations of, 252-253
 shear vector, 514-515
 vector, 516-518
- measurement of
 fractal dimension, 172
 humidity, 111-112
 radiation, 45-47
 rainfall, 210-211
 soundings, 134-135
 temperatures, 78-79
 winds, 249-254, 321-322
- mechanical
 clocks & time, 34
 energy, 625, 670
 turbulent production, 704
- Medawar, Sir Peter, 343
- median, statistical definition, 502
- medical symptoms for people struck by lightning, 571
- medieval maximum in solar output, 803
- mediocris/med, cumulus, 161-162, 168, 483
- Mediterranean airmasses, 397
- medium-range weather forecast models, 768
- mega (10⁶), 870
- megabit, 870
- megaton bomb, energy of, 499, 548, 880
- melting
 ice crystals, as seen by radar, 248
 latent heat of, 56
- Mercator map projection, 748
- mercury
 barometer, 7, 19
 inches of, 7
 millimeters of, 7
- meridians, 4, 330
 defined, 4, 330
 prime, 4, 28
- meridional
 displacement, 372
 flow, defined, 330
 gradient (MG) of zonal momentum, 376
 kinematic heat flux, 374
 overturning ocean circulation, 810
 propagation of baroclinic waves, 372-374
 temperature gradient, 335-336, 352
 transport by Rossby waves, of, 374-376
 heat, 374-375
 momentum, 375-376
 wave flux, 375
- Merilees, Phil, 775
- mesocyclone (see thunderstorm), 481, 483, 492-495, 586-592
 counter-rotating, 490-491, 587
 radar observations of, 253
 wind shear, importance for, 510
 as affects storm-center motion, 518-520
 tornadoes, relationship to, 582, 586-592
- meso-high, 488, 554, 559-563
- meso-low (also see mesocyclone), 489
- mesopause, 12-13
- mesoscale, 315
 cellular convection (MCC), 167
 convective
 complex (MCC), 140, 491
 system (MCS), 488-492, 613
 system, lightning from, 564
 vortex (MCV), 492, 613
 forces in gap winds, 662-664
 gap geostrophic wind, 663
 high pressure (see meso-high), 488, 554, 559-563
- mesosphere, 12-13
 polar clouds in, 166
- MET (Middle European time), 5
- metabolism, 76
- metaldehyde, 195-196
- metamorphosis of snow crystals, 209
- METAR = aviation routine weather report , 170, 268-271, 275-279
 abbreviations for precipitation, 208
- Météo-France, 607
- meteogram, 117, 745, 772
- meteoroids, 205
- Meteorologica (book by Aristotle), 26
- meteorological
 aviation report (METAR), 270-279
 conventions, 2
- Meteorological Service of Canada (MSC), 243, 638
- meteorology, 205
 applied, 2
 Bergen School of, 399
 definition, 1, 205, 877
 disciplines or components of, 1, 353
 forecasting, 745-792
 synoptic, 353
 theoretical, 872
- meteorite dust, seeding clouds, 166
- meteoroids, 205
- meteors, 11, 168-169, 205
 hydrometeors, 205
 other meteorological meteors, 205
- meteosat, 228-229
- meter, 870
- methane, CH₄, 7
 greenhouse gas, 811
 hydrates in ocean & permafrost, 810
 sulfonic acid, 188
- method of
 moments, 730
 problem solving, 869
- meticulous, 19
- metric
 (SI) units, 7, 870
 ton (or tonne), 870
- Mexico time zone (MEX), 5
- Michelson interferometer, 46
- micro (10⁻⁶), 870
- microbursts, 554
- microphysics (of clouds and precipitation), 185-218, 546
 parameterizations in NWP models, 751
- microscale, 315, 708
 processes creating cloud electrification, 564-566
- microwave
 bands, 223
 energy from radars, 240
 ovens, 243
 radiation, 220
 rain sensors, 211
 refractometer, 111
 satellite sensors, 211
 wind profilers, 112
- middle
 clouds (prefix: alto), 162-163, 168
 height variation with latitude, 163
 satellite images of, 234
 weather-map symbols for, 168, 277
- European time (MET), 5
- midlatitude, 330
 anticyclones, 331, 390-391
 cyclones, 331, 425-480
 Southern Hemisphere, 426
 highs, 331, 390-391
 lows, 331, 425-480
 system collision with hurricanes, 616
 troughs and ridges, 367-376
 baroclinic instability and planetary waves, 371-374
 barotropic instability and Rossby waves, 367-370
 heat transport , 374-375
 momentum transport, 375-376
 ridge axis, 367
- weather
 cloud heights, 163
 tropopause heights, 163
 variability, 353, 425-480
- midlatitudes, defined, 330
 global circulation, 352-355
- mid-level vertical velocity, 452-462
- mid-tropospheric fronts, 413-414
- Mie scattering, 857-858
 haze, 858
- Mie, Gustov, 858
- Milankovitch, Milutin, 797
 theory, 797-803, 829
- miles, nautical, 4
- military , 218
 polar orbiting weather satellite, 273
 twilight, 33-34
- milli (10⁻³), 870
- millibars, defined, 7
- minima in solar activity, 803
- minimum
 viewing angle, 846
 visibility (in METAR), 270
- minor Hadley cell, 332-333
- minute unit, 870
- mirages, 861-863
 Fata Morgana, 862-863
 green flash, 862
 inferior, 83, 861-863
 superior, 862
- mirrors, ice crystals acting like, 843-844
- misinterpretation of data, 729
- miss, 780
- missed approach to airports, 563

- mist, 170
 weather-map symbol for, 276
- mitigated loss, 780
- mixed-layer (see atmospheric boundary layer), 68, 692
- airmass, 393-396
- CAPE, 506-507
- convective, 649, 692
- Deardorff velocity for, 703-704
- depth, 144, 649
 determination of, 143-144
- entrainment into, 649, 697-698
- growth, 695
 associated with airmasses, 393-395
 associated with dry lines, 416
 rate, 698
- lifting condensation level (ML-LCL), 501
- ocean, 610
- scaling variables, 735-736
- temperature profile, 692
- thunderstorm environment, 496-497
- top, 143-144, 497-499
- transport coefficient, 68
- unstable, 692
- winds in radix layer, 703-705
- mixing
 length theory, Prandtl, 715
 of air parcels to create clouds & contrails, 160-161
- ratio, 91
 average total water, 97-99
 definition, 91
 excess water, 186-187
 gradient, 196
 ice, 97, 186
 liquid-water, 97-98, 186
 pollutant, 724
 saturated, 91
 thermo diagram, 100
 total water, average, 97-99
 total-water, 97, 186
 vs. RH and temp, 92
 water vapor, 56, 89-98
 weather maps of, 500
 wet-bulb, 94-95
 in middle of mixed layer, 109-110
 turbulent, effects on frontolysis, 411
- mixture of air parcels, 160-161
- MJO (Madden-Julian oscillation), 818, 824
- MKS units (see International System of Units), 7, 870
- ML (see mixed layer)
 CAPE, 506-507
- moat, 605
- mode of CCN growth, 188
- Model Output Statistics (MOS), 770-771
- modelers, 751
- model(s), 751
 climate, 792
 fog, 173-177
 GCM (Global Climate), 768
 general circulation, 330-388
 heuristic (also see toy models), 280, 330, 793
 hurricane, 626-629, 637-638
 numerical weather prediction, 751
 current, 751
 history of, 759
- output statistics (MOS), 770-771
 updateable, 771
- pollution, 725
- primitive equation, 747
- sensitivity, 350
- toy (simplified), 330
- moderate
 rainfall rate, 207-208
 weather-map symbol for, 276
- thunderstorm risk, 530
- modern maximum in solar activity, 803
- modification of airmass (see airmass), 397
- via flow over mountains, 398-399
- via surface fluxes, 397-398
- Moilanen arc, 854-855
- moist, 57
 adiabatic lapse rate (saturated), 101-103
 for determining static stability, 139
- adiabats, 101-106, 497
 on thermo diagrams, 102-106, 119-158
 thunderstorms, 497-499
- convection (thunderstorms), 496-499
- convective adjustment, 70
- process, 130
- moisture, 87-118
 budget at surface, 107-110
- cyclogenesis, 426
- flux, 108, 110
 diffusive, 197
- forecast equations for, 746
- instruments, 111-112
- transfer coefficient, bulk, 109
- variables, 87-99
- moisturizing process to form clouds, 159-160
- mole, 870
 molecular weights (g/mole), 7
 ratio of pollutants, 724
- molecular
 compression, 7-10
 conduction flux, 67-69, 73
 conductivity, 67-68, 880
 diffusivity (see also diffusivity), 196-200, 880
 energy, 118
 friction, 301
 rotation lines in spectra, 221
 scale, 315
 scattering of radiation, 220-222
 speed & temperature, 6-7
 vibration lines in spectra, 221
 viscosity, 709
 weight, 7
 of air, 7
 of atmospheric gases, 7, 724
 of solute in CCN, 190
- moments, method of, 730
- momentum, 292
 advection, 294
 angular, 360, 375
 subtropical jet, 360-361
- budget, 292-293
 Eulerian, 293, 746-747
 Lagrangian, 292
- definition, 292
- forecast equations for, 746
- flux, 375-376
 turbulent, 712-713
 vs. stress, 712-713
- gradient, 294
- length scale, 733
- reservoirs, 375
- specific, 294
- transport, 294
 by Rossby waves, 375-376
- Monin-Obukhov length, 703
- monochromatic , 36
 irradiance, 36
 light ray, 833
- monodisperse distribution, 197
- monotonic, defined, 9, 290
- monsoon
 airmass code, 392
 circulations, 333-334, 343, 356
 highs associated with, 333-334, 354, 391, 615
 steering hurricanes, 615
- Indian, 356
- trough hurricane trigger, 612
- Moon, 27
 albedo, 42
 bows, 841
 mass, 28
 optical phenomena around, 163
 orbital period & direction, 27-28, 879
- Moore, Gordon E., 752
- Moore's Law, 752
- moral issues of doing science, 218
- Morgana, Fata, 862-863
- morning
 Glory, 656
 satellite, 229
- morphology (shape) of
 clouds, 168
 ice crystals, 198-199
- MOS (model output statistics), 770-771
- most-unstable CAPE, 507
- mother
 clouds, 168-169
 Earth (gaia), 813
 of-pearl clouds, 166
 storm, 485
- motion
 cyclone translation, 425, 429-431, 433-435
 eddy, 35, 750, 704-716
 equations of, 746-749
- horizontal, 314
 equations of, 301-302, 314, 746
 scales of, 315
- laws, 292
- thunderstorm translation, 487, 492, 516-520
- vertical, 315-320
- boundary layer pumping, 319-320
 equations of, 315-320, 746
 in extratropical cyclones, 451-462
 in hurricanes, 605, 612, 628-629
 in thermals, 648-649, 694, 703-708, 711-716
 in thunderstorms, 482, 485-498, 503-508
- mountain
 anabatic (upslope) flow, 649-652
 blocking of airmass & high pressure formation, 391
 building (orogenesis), 804
 clouds, 165, 649-650
 convergence zones, 472
 cyclogenesis (lee), 364-365, 443-446
 downslope (katabatic) flow, 652-653
 gap winds, 661-664
 high pressure formation near, 391
 katabatic (downslope) flow, 652-653
 pass winds, 661-664
 precipitation, 398-399, 472
 ranges, 397, 661
- slope
 angle, 650-653
 flows, 649-653
- time zone, 5
- related clouds, 165
- triggering of
 easterly waves, 611
 Rossby waves, 364-367, 443-445
 thunderstorms, 487, 526
- upslope
 flow (anabatic), 649-652
 rain (orographic), 398-399, 472
- wave(s)
 behavior, 666-668
 clouds, 165, 667
 drag, 301, 668, 751
 Froude number, 668-668
 high-pressure regions in, 391
 lenticular clouds, 165, 667
 natural wavelength, 666
 turbulence, 667
- winds, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
- movement of
 airmasses, 397
 lows (extratropical cyclones), 429-431
- MSL (see mean sea level)
 pressure, case-study maps, 438
 forecasts for cyclogenesis, 463-467
 reduction to, 267
- MST, Mountain standard time, defined, 5
- Mt. Agung, 805
- Mt. Fuego, 805
- Mt. Pinatubo, 805
- MT-SAT, 228
- Mt. Tambora, 805
- Muana Loa, 805
- MU-CAPE, 507
- multicell thunderstorms, 486-487
- multi-field charts, utility of, 443
- multiple vortex tornadoes, 592-593
- mushroom cloud (thunderstorm appearance) , 482, 532
- ## N
- n-CAPE, 508
- NAAQS (national ambient air quality standards), 7, 725
- NACLI code, 269
- nacreous clouds, 166
- names of
 clouds, 161-169
 cyclones, 425-426
 hurricanes (tropical cyclones & typhoons), 614-615
 retired, 615
 local winds, 654
- nano (10⁻⁹), 870
- NAO (North Atlantic oscillation), 430, 818-819, 824
- NAT clouds, 166
- National
 ambient air quality standards (NAAQS), 7, 725
 ambient air quality objectives & guidelines, 725
 Centers for Environmental Prediction (NCEP), 279, 283
 Hurricane Center (NHC), 608, 638
 Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST), 51, 879
 Lightning Detection Network (NLDN), 569
 Oceanic & Atmospheric Admin. (NOAA), 637

- Weather Service (NWS), 532
radar used by, 243
- natural
climate processes, 793-832
cycles & changes in hurricane activity, 631
greenhouse gas, 811-812
logarithms, base of, 879
oscillations in climate, 818-824
selection, computational, 680
wavelength, 666
- nature of convection, 481, 704, 710, 716
nautical miles, 4, 870
Navier, Claude-Louis, 759
Navier-Stokes equations, 293, 301-302, 314-317, 759
NCAR-RIP, 772
NDT, Newfoundland daylight time, 5
nebulosis/neb, 168
needed heat transport globally, 338-339
needle ice crystals, 198-199
neon, Ne, 7
- near
infrared and ultraviolet, 222-223
source pollutant dispersion, 732
surface (see also surface)
global circulation, 330-331
temperature, 330-331
winds, 330-331
- Nebeker, Frederik, 781
- negative
buoyancy, 556
feedbacks, 807
flux divergence (=convergence), 64
polarity lightning, 563-564
sign in scientific notation, 870
vorticity advection (NVA), 447-448
- nested grids (one-way and two-way), 752-753
- net
actinometer, 45-47
Ekman transport, 378, 610, 632-633
evaporation, 92
force, 292-294
heat budget (Eulerian), 72-73
heating, 72-73, 131-132, 336-339, 465, 546
longwave flux, 45, 337
meridional transport of zonal momentum, 375-376
pressure tendency, 466-467
pyranometer, 45-47
pyrgeometer, 45-47
pyrheliometer, 45-47
radiation, 27, 44-45
global distribution, 337-338
radiometer, 45-47
sea level pressure tendency equation, 466
sky transmissivity, 44
solar input, 795
spring force, 136
total water (Eulerian), 107
- neutral static stability, 139-140, 688-689
- neutral stability, 138, 140
air standard deviations of velocity, 707
boundary-layer wind, 308-310
boundary layers, 688-689
determination of, 139-140
dispersion within, 733-734
drag, turbulent, 701
dry, 140
plume rise within, 733
saturated, 140
surface-layer wind, 702
- neutrally buoyant, 135
- névé snow, 209
- Newfoundland time zone, 5
- Newton, Isaac, 292-294, 759, 841, 862-863
great scientists and big mistakes, 863
reflecting telescope, 862
work on colors, 862-863
- newton (unit of force), 8, 870
- Newtonian
physics, 1
transformation, 715
- Newton's Law of Gravitation, 11
gravitational constant, 879
- Newton's Laws of Motion, 1, 292
second law, 1, 292, 301, 314-315, 554, 560-561, 670, 746-749
Eulerian momentum budget, 293
Lagrangian momentum budget, 292
in his own words, 292
Newtons per square meter, 7, 8
- NEXRAD (weather surveillance radar WSR-88D), 243
locations, 272
- nighttime (nocturnal)
boundary layer (stable), 692
clouds visible during, 166
cooling, 690, 692-696
winds (katabatic; mountain; land-breeze), 649-657
- nimbo prefix, 163
- nimbostratus, 162-163
- nimbus suffix, 163
- Ninjo, 772
- NIST (National Institute of Standards and Technology), 51, 879
- nitric acid, 190-192, 858
trihydrate (NAT) clouds, 166
- nitrogen, 7
oxides (NOx), 7, 725, 796, 811-812
lightning produced, 567
nitrogen dioxide, NO₂, 7, 725, 858
nitrous oxide, N₂O, 7, 811
- NOAA (National Oceanographic and Atmos. Adm.), 637
satellites, 229, 273
weather radio, 529, 638
- noctilucent clouds, 166
- nocturnal
boundary layer (stable), 692
jet, 311, 699-700
- nodes of satellite orbits, 228-229
- nomenclature (global), 330
- nominal plume edge (depth), 730
- non-equilibrium wind (at hurricane top), 618-619
- nonhydrostatic, 316
global circulation components, 351
hurricane vertical motions, 622, 629
numerical weather prediction model, 747
- nonlinear
dynamics
and chaos, 773-776
causing T-storm forecast difficulties, 527
forecast equations, 747, 773-776
feedback processes, 806
linear approximation to, 806
- nonlocal
air-parcel movement, 497-499, 503-508, 557-558, 716
closure, 714, 716
conditional instability
for hurricanes, 609
for thunderstorms, 496-499, 503-508
flux, 716
stability, 138-139, 142-144
- non-parametric statistics, 502
- nonstationary flow, 669
- nonturbulent (see laminar), 138, 140, 669-671, 688
- nordic ski snow, 209
- normal
climate, 818
curve (Gaussian), 729-730
mode initialization, 766
shock (1-D) from thunder, 572-574
storm motion, 516-518
- normalized CAPE, 508
- Normand's Rule, 96, 105-106, 500
- North American geography, 431
- North Atlantic oscillation (NAO), 430, 818-819, 824
- north direction, 2-4, 30, 298-299, 330, 646-647, 797-802
- North Pole, 4, 30, 298-299, 330, 646-647, 797-802
- north-south (also see meridional), 4, 330
displacement of baroclinic wave, 371-376, 452-453
temperature gradient (see baroclinicity), 329, 334-336, 359, 749
- Northern
annular mode (NAM), 824
Hemisphere, 4, 330
defined, 4
direction of geostrophic wind, 303, 314
sign of Coriolis force, 297-301
sign of centrifugal force, 296
- Nova Scotia, 617
- novice vs. expert, 72
- nowcasting (short-range forecasting), 552, 768
- ns (nimbostratus clouds), 168
- NST, Newfoundland standard time, defined, 5
- nuclear
bomb, 499, 548, 574, 880
energy, 54
winter, 151, 805
- nucleation, 188
definition, 185
deposition, 194-195
freezing, 194-195
- heterogeneous, 188-194
homogeneous, 188-194
ice crystals, 194-196
nuclei, 194-195
processes, 198-201
liquid droplets, 188-194
activated nuclei, 193
cloud condensation nuclei (CCN), 188
critical radius, 192
curvature and solute effects, 189-191
haze, 192
- nuclei (see also cloud condensation nuclei, CCN), 188-195
- number, 870
Ball ratio, 698
density of
CCN, 187
hydrometeors, 187
ice nuclei, 195-196
Froude number, 659, 667
hydrometers, 187
Mach, 571-576, 579, 674
prefixes, 870
Richardson, 141, 521, 709-710, 739
Rossby, 306, 313
scientific notation for, 870
swirl ratio, 592
value, 870
- numerical
approximations to eqs. of motion, 749-750
instability, 759-761
model (see num. weather pred. model), 496, 751
parameterizations (numerics), 749-751
problems, explained, 21
solutions to atmospheric equations, 749
stability, 759-761
value, 870
- numerical forecast models (see numerical weather prediction)
- numerical weather prediction (NWP), 745-792
accuracy, 777
Amdahl's Law vs. NWP speed-up, 763
analysis/assimilation of data, 762, 765-767
verifying, 769
Arakawa grids A to E, 753
backward trajectory for semi-Lagrangian, 761
balanced mass and flow fields, 763-765
blowing up of solution, 757
boundary conditions, 756
ghost cell or halo grid points, 756
calculation of secondary variables, 771-772
calibrated probabilistic forecasts, 777
case study, 768-770
climate, 768, 815-816
climatology (as a skill reference), 780
computation rules, 756
confidence in the forecast, 776
coordinate systems, 746-748
eta, 746
hybrid, 746
polar stereographic, 747
sigma, 746
spherical, 747
terrain-following, 746, 753
corollaries, 756, 758
cost/loss decisions, 784-785
Courant number, 758
data assimilation and analysis, 765-767
design, 761
deterministic, 777
differencing schemes - spatial, 755
centered fourth order, 755
centered second order, 755
upwind first order, 755
differencing schemes - temporal, 757-758
Euler (first order), 757
leapfrog (second order), 757
Runge-Kutta (4th order), 757
discretization, 750
equations of motion, 758-759
- domain, 750
dynamics, 749-750
economic value, 784-785
ensemble, 776
calibrated, 777
spread vs. skill, 777
equations of motion, 746-749
compressible, 747
diagnostic, 747
discretized, 758-759
non-hydrostatic, 747
primitive, 747
prognostic, 747

- errors
- bugs in the code, 759
 - dynamic instability, 759, 773-777
 - numerical, 759-761
 - numerical instability, 760-761
 - random, 777
 - round-off, 759
 - systematic, 770, 777
 - truncation, 754-755, 760
 - verification & error measures, 777-785
 - viruses, 759
- file formats for output, 772
- finite-difference equations, 754-759
- applications to spatial gradients, 754-755
 - differencing schemes of various orders, 755
 - notation, 754
 - spatial differencing, 754-755
 - Taylor series, 754-755
 - time differencing, 757-758
 - truncation vs. order of terms, 754-755
- first guess, 765-767
- flops (floating point operations per second), 761
- forecast quality, 780
- accuracy vs. skill, 777
 - verification scores, 777-785
- forecast refinement, 770-771
- forecast stage of NWP, 768
- GCMS (global climate models -or-), 768, 815-816
- (general circulation models), 768
- governing equations (see eqs of motion), 746-750
- GPUs, 763
- graphical outputs, 772
- grid
- A - E, Arakawa, 753
 - cells, 750
 - computation rules, 756
 - nested, 752
 - notation, 754
 - points, 749, 752-753, 761
 - resolution, 752
 - spacing, 761
 - staggered, 753
 - variable, 752
- heirarchy of operational forecast models, 768
- hindcasts, 762
- history, early, 759
- human contributions to the forecast, 772
- initial conditions, 758, 762
- sensitive dependence, 773-776
 - synoptic vs. asynoptic data, 758
- initial value problem, 762
- initialization of NWP models, 763
- instabilities
- dynamic, 773-777
 - numerical, 759-761
- lead time, 762
- limit of predictability, 773-776
- Lipschitz condition/continuity, 761
- long-range forecasts, 768
- Lorenz, 773-776
- map
- factors, 747
 - output graphics, 772
 - projections, 748
- medium-range forecasts, 768
- meteograms, 745, 772
- models, 496, 751
- GEM (global environ. multiscale), 751
 - GFS (global forecast system), 751
 - heirarchy, 768
 - WRF (weather research & forecasting), 751
- moisture, 746
- Moore's Law vs. NWP skill, 752
- MOS (model output statistics), 770-771
- nests, one-way and two-way, 752
- non-linear dynamics and chaos, 773-777
- ensemble & probability forecasts, 776-777
 - Lorenz strange attractor, 773-775
 - predictability, 773
- notation for grid points, 754
- nowcasts, 768
- numerical stability, 759-761
- numerics, 749-750
- operational short-range vs. GCMs, 816
- output graphics
- compression and storage into databases, 772
 - graphics, 772
- parameterizations (numerics), 749-751
- perfect prog method (PPM), 770
- persistence skill, 780
- physics, 749-751
- subgrid-scale, 750
- post-processing, 762, 770-772
- predictability limit, 773-776
- probabilistic, 777
- calibrated, 777
 - verification, 782-784
- process, 762-772
- balanced mass and flow fields, 763-764
 - case study, 768-769
 - data assimilation and analysis, 764-767
 - forecast refinement, 770-771
 - forecasts, 768
 - post-processing, 770-772
- quality
- control of input data, 765
 - of forecast, 777-785
- resolution, 750, 752, 761
- vs. grid spacing, 761
- scale vs. skill, 768
- schedule, 762
- scientific basis for, 746-751
- seasonal forecasts, 768
- semi-Lagrangian, 761
- sensitive dependence to initial conditions, 773-776
- short-range forecasts, 768
- skill, 777-784
- vs. forecast time, 775, 780
 - vs. scale, 768
- solutions to atmospheric equations, 749
- spatial gradients, approximations, 754-755
- spread (of ensembles) vs. skill, 777
- staggered grids, 753
- statistics, 777-785
- stencil, 756
- strange attractors, 773-776
- temperature, 746
- temporal gradients, approximations, 757-758
- thunderstorm sounding forecasts, 496
- time steps, 750, 761
- uncertainty in the forecast, 776
- valid time, 762
- verification statistics, 777-785
- visualization programs, 772
- winds, 746
- numerics, in numerical weather prediction models, 749-750
- NVA (negative vorticity advection), 447-448
- NWP (see numerical weather prediction), 745-792
- O**
- O₂, oxygen, 7
- O₃, ozone, 7
- oasis effect, 74
- object immersed in a fluid, 135
- objective analysis method, 280, 766-767
- objective optimum interpolation analysis, 766
- oblate
- rain drop shape, 255-257
 - spheroid of revolution (Earth is), 3
- obliquity, Earth axis tilt, 30, 879
- variations and climate, 798-803
- obscuration, weather map symbols, 276
- obscured sky, 170, 279
- observations
- errors, 766, 875-877
 - locations worldwide, 271-273
 - reporting, 875
 - synoptic, 268
 - weather, 268-273
- observers of atmospheric optics, 833-868
- observing system simulation experiment (OSSE), 236
- Obukhov length, L, 703
- Occam, William of, 680
- Occam's Razor, 680
- occluded fronts, 413-414, 428-429
- weather-map symbol for, 281, 399
- occluding low, 428
- at landfall in Pacific Northwest, 472
- occlusion process, 428-429
- ocean
- aerosols and CCN over, 188
 - CO₂
 - effervescence, 812
 - feedback process for climate, 810-812
 - continent circulations (monsoons), 333-334, 356
 - circulations, 804
 - meridional overturning, 810
 - thermohaline, 804
 - currents, 431, 610, 632-633, 701
 - Gulf Stream, 431
 - heat transport by, 339, 378
 - hurricane-induced, 610
 - Kuroshio, 431
 - wind-driven, 701
 - divergence of ocean water, 610
 - drag, 701
 - Ekman
 - spiral, 378
 - transport, 610
 - meridional overturning circulation, 810
 - methane hydrate release, 810
 - mixed layer, 610
 - storm surge, 632-635
 - surf, 635
 - thermocline, 610
 - thermohaline, 804
 - upwelling during hurricane, 610
 - waves during hurricane, 633-636
- odor characteristics of airmasses, 391
- ohm, unit of electrical resistance, 564-565, 870
- oktas, 170, 279
- Olympic Mountain convergence zone, 472
- omega (vertical velocity in P coordinates), 451
- equation, 456-459, 462
 - Q-vector, 462
 - Sutcliffe development theorem, 456
 - Trenberth, 456-458
 - shape of setting sun, 862
- one-layer atmosphere, 795
- one-way nesting of NWP grids, 752
- Oort minimum in solar activity, 803
- opacus, 169
- opaque
- atmosphere, 220
 - surface, 42
- open
- cellular convective clouds, 167
 - channel hydraulics, 657-661
- operational numerical weather forecast models (OFMs), 751
- heirarchy, 758
- opposite faces of ice crystal, 842
- optical
- depth, 43, 856
 - due to volcanic eruptions, 805, 858
 - hygrometer, 111
 - thickness, 43, 856
 - transient (lightning) detectors, satellite borne, 569
- optically thick fog, 176-177
- optics, atmospheric, 833-868
- arcs, 847-855
 - diffraction & interference, 858-860
 - halos, 842-855
 - ice crystal, 396, 842-855
 - liquid droplets, 837-841
 - mirages, 861-863
 - scattering, 856-858
- optimum
- interpolation analysis, 766
 - wind-speed decrease in wind turbine, 647-648
- orange color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
- orbit
- geostationary satellite, 227
 - planetary, 28, 293
 - polar orbiting satellite, 227-228
 - satellite, 227-229
- orbital factors of Earth, 27-34
- climate variability, 797-803, 829
 - daily effects, 32
 - Milankovitch theory, 797-803, 829
- orbit of earth, 27
- period of satellites, 227-229
 - seasonal effects, 30
 - sunrise, sunset, and twilight, 33
- orbital period of planets, 27-28, 872
- orbital plane, 30-31, 799-802
- ordinate (defined; and use of pressure as), 3
- organization of
- clouds, 167
 - thunderstorms, 486-495
- organized convection in tropical disturbance, 613
- organizing knowledge, 72
- orientation of falling ice crystals, 842, 855
- origin of tornadic rotation, 586-587
- orogenesis (mountain building), 804
- orographic (related to mountains)
- cloud, 165, 168, 676-677
 - high-pressure formation near, 391
 - lee-side cyclogenesis, 443-446
 - lift and cloud formation, 162
 - precipitation modifying airmasses, 398-399
 - thunderstorms, 487, 526, 547-548

winds, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
oscillation(s), 136-137
amplitude, 818
climate, natural, 818-824
damped, 666
inertial, 304, 311-312, 700
period, 137, 304, 818
phase shift, 818
TRUE, 818
waves
mountain lee, 666-668
Rossby, 367-376
what is an oscillation, 818
out of phase light waves, causing interference, 858-861
outbreaks of tornadoes, 583-584
outer space, 234
outflow winds from thunderstorm, 483, 554, 560-563

outgoing
radiation, 337
radiation from opaque atmosphere, 220
radiative flux, 337
terrestrial radiation, 337
transmitted radiative flux, 220-223
outlier data points, 502
outlook forecasts of severe weather, 528-530
overcast (ovc) cloud cover, 170, 279
over-pressure from thunder shock front, 571-574
over-riding air at fronts, 407
overshooting top (of thunderstorm), 483, 498, 508
oxides of nitrogen (also see nitrogen oxides), 193
oxygen, O₂, 7, 723
ozone, O₃, 7, 193
air-quality standards for, 725
greenhouse gas, 811-812
lightning produced, 567
odor, 567
tropopause folds, injection at, 364

P

P (Newfoundland time zone) defined, 5
Pacific, 431
airmass modification, 398-399
data void, 287-288, 765
decadal oscillation (PDO), 818-820
high, 356
landfalling cyclones, 472
North American pattern (PNA), 824
Northwest
geography & topography, 661
weather, 288, 397-399, 472, 765
oscillations in climate, 818-824
time zone, defined, 5
tropical cyclones, 631
packing of
height contours, 290-291
isentropes & relationship to stability, 143
isobars, 290-291, 307
PAH (polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons), 725
paleotemperature estimates, 795, 803
Pangea, Pangaea, Pangaea, 388, 804
pannus, 169
Papa, Station, 288
paradigm shift, 773, 863
paradox, geostrophic, 459, 462
parallel damage paths, 584
parallels, defined, 4, 330
parameterization, 715
and models, 751, 816
physical and numerical, 750-751
rules, 715
turbulence closure, 714-716
parameters, 646, 669, 715, 750
combined, 880
physical, 879-880
paranthelia, 854-855
parcel (see also air parcel), 57, 59
lapse rate (see also lapse rate), 59-64
method to determine stability, 138-139
vs. environment (on thermo diagram), 134
parhelia (sun dogs), 842, 850-851, 854-855
120°, 854-855
sub, 842, 851, 854-855
parhelic circle, 842, 844, 854-855
Parry
arcs, 854-855
oriented ice-crystal columns, 855
partial
absorption, 220-223

density, 91
pressure, 14, 87, 115
weather-map symbol for, 276
particles in air, 188, 725
particulate matter (air pollution)
fine (PM₁₀), 725
very fine (PM_{2.5}), 725
volcanic eruptions, from, 804-805
parts of wind: mean, waves, turbulence, 705
parts per billion (ppb), 724
parts per million (ppm), 724
pascals (Pa), unit of pressure and stress, 7, 8, 870
Pasquill-Gifford (PG) turbulence types, 727-728
pass, winds through mountain gap, 661-664
passat (trade) inversion, 351
passion, scientists should have, 877
passive
clouds, 163
microwave sensors of rain, 211
sensors, 219
tracers, 731
past weather, as plotted on weather maps, 275
patchy, weather-map symbol for, 276
path length, Beer's Law, 43
path of
radar beam, 243-245
Rossby wave, 368-374
patterns, 107
dominant pattern finding via PCA, 821-823
Pauling, Linus, 99
PCA (principal component analysis) method, 820-823
PDO (Pacific Decadal Oscillation), 818-820
PDT, Pacific daylight time, defined, 5, 6
peak current in lightning, 568-569
Peel, 817
Peirce's skill score, 781
pellets, ice (sleet), 199, 276
snow (graupel), 199, 276, 546
pendulum day, 304, 312
penetrative convection, 483, 498, 508
pennant wind-speed symbol on weather maps, 278
percentiles, 502
perfect prog method (PPM), 770-771
perihelion, Earth orbit
angle relative to vernal equinox, 34, 801
climatic variation, 799-801
Earth orbit, 28-30
period
earth and moon rotation, 879
of oscillation, 137, 818
of satellite orbits, 227-229
Quaternary, 799
perlucidus, 169
permafrost, 810
Permian-Triassic boundary, 805
permittivity of free space, 569
persistence forecast, 778
error, 778
skill, 780
personal errors, 875
perspiration, 76
Persson, Anders, 298
perturbation pressure, 340-341, 554, 559-563
peta (10¹⁵), 870
Watt, 339
PG (Pasquill-Gifford) turbulence type, 728
phase
change, 56
condensation, 56
deposition, 56
fusion, 56
melting, 56
sublimation, 56
vaporization, 56
water, 54
diagram for
attractors and strange attractors, 774, 790
water, 198
shift, 250-251
in high-pressure regions, 390-391
of deterministic oscillations, 818
space, 774, 790
specific differential, 256-257
speed
of Rossby wave, 369
intrinsic, 369
relative to ground, 369-372
shallow-water, 633, 658
space plot ("butterfly"), 774-775
warm and cool (of ENSO and PDO), 818-820
phased-array radar, 257-258
phases of water, 198

phenomena, optical, 833-868
philosophers, 2
philosophy of science, 877
phloroglucinol, 195
photo-detector in dew-point hygrometer, 111
photoelectric effect, 46
photographic tips, clouds, 180, 484
photometer, 46
photons, 833
photoresistor, 46
photovoltaic cells (solar cells), 46
physical
meteorology, 1
parameterization (physics), 749-751
physics
atmospheric, 872
parameterizations in NWP models, 749-751
Newtonian, 1
phytoplankton, 188, 811
pi ($\pi = 3.1415926535897932384626$), 879
variant, 801
pico (10⁻¹²), 870
pileus clouds, 165-166, 169, 483
pillar (sun, moon, Venus, street light), 843
pillow, snow, 210
PILOT code, 269, 272
MOBIL, 269
SHIP, 269
pilot balloons (PIBALs), 272, 322
pilots - weather issues, 165, 166
altimeter setting, 275
METAR weather reports, 268-279
pineapple express, 472, 824
piste, 209
pitfalls, scientific, 877
pitot tube, 321, 674
pitot-static pressure difference for air speed, 674
plagiarism, 24
Planck
constant, 879
curve, 36-39, 224
function, linear approximations to, 239
Planck's Law, 36-38, 221-224
constants, 879
plane angle, dimension and units, 870
planetary
boundary layer (see atmospheric boundary layer), 13
data, 22, 47
orbits, 27, 293, 874
scale, 315
general circulation, 329-388
shear, 368
vorticity, 363-364, 367-372, 447-449
wavelength, 329, 367-376, 427, 468
waves (also see Rossby waves), 367-376
definition, 367
highs associated with, 391
horizontal, midlatitude, 367-376
path taken, 372-374
phase speed, 369, 372
stationary (lee side), 443-444
typical wavelength, 367
planets in the solar system, data for, 22, 27, 874
plan-position indicator (PPI), 242
plant canopy, 677-678
plasma, 565
plateaus, 397
plates, ice crystal, 198-199, 842
optics caused by, 842-855
Platzman, George, 759
Pleistocene epoch, 799
plotting
by hand, 280-281
station model, 274-279
weather maps, 280-281
winds, 210-513
plume
average, 728
center of mass, 729
centerline, 723, 729, 736
centerline height, 723, 733-734, 736
concentration, crosswind-integrated, 737
coning, 727
convective, 724
definition, 724
dispersion, 723-744
edge, nominal, 730
fanning, 727
footprint, 734
Gaussian concentration distribution, 729-730
instantaneous (snapshot), 728
looping, 727

- rise, 648-649, 723-724, 732-737
 smoke, 723-744
 spread, 723-744
 thermal, 648-649, 654, 704, 724
 urban, 679, 743
 PM (particulate matter) air pollutants, 725
 2.5 (very fine particulates, air pollution), 725
 10 (fine particulates, air pollution), 725
 PMC (polar mesospheric clouds), 166
 POES satellites, 229
 point source, 724
 polar, 330
 airmass code, 392
 cell, 329, 332-333, 352, 357, 378
 cloud heights, 163
 coordinate, 2, 646
 cyclones, 425
 easterlies, 352
 front, 352, 357, 367, 408
 graph used as a hodograph, 510-513
 heat deficit, 338-339
 highs (anticyclones), 331, 352, 391
 jet stream, 233, 331-332, 353, 357-360
 low, 332
 mesospheric clouds (PMC), 166
 orbiting satellites, 227-229
 regions, 330
 stereographic map projection, 748
 stratospheric clouds (PSC), 166
 tropopause height, 163
 upper-tropospheric low, 352
 vortex, 352, 397, 824
 polarity of lightning, 563-564
 polarimetric radar, 241, 255-257
 dual polarization, 255
 polarization diversity, 255
 polarization(s)
 circular, 255
 horizontal, 255-257
 vertical, 255-257
 polarized light, 856-857
 polarizing sunglasses, or filters for cameras, 856
 Poles (North & South), 4
 poleward transport of heat and momentum, 374-376

 police radar, 243
 pollen characteristics of airmasses, 391
 pollution/pollutants, 7, 725
 air quality standards, 7, 725
 airmass characteristics, 391
 brown cloud, 857-858
 concentration units, 724
 ppmm, 724
 ppmv, 724
 $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$, 724
 conservative, 731
 conversion between units, 724
 crosswind-integrated concentration, 735-737
 dispersion, 723-744
 factors, 724-725
 forecast equations, 731-732
 dispersion in neutral & stable boundary-layers, 732
 Gaussian concentration distribution, 729-730
 plume rise, 732
 dispersion in unstable boundary layers, 735-737
 concentration, 737
 crosswind integrated concentration, 736
 plume centerline, 736
 relevant variables, 735-736
 dispersion statistics, 728-730
 center of mass, 729
 Gaussian curve, 729-730
 nominal plume edge, 730
 snapshot vs. average, 728
 standard deviation - sigma, 729-730
 episodes, events, exceedences, 725
 footprint, 733
 framework: source-receptor, 724
 Gaussian concentration distribution, 729-730
 in highs and airmasses, 390, 691
 in lows, 691
 mixing ratio, 724
 modeling, 725
 passive, 731
 point source, 724
 smoke stack, 724
 solution, 724
 source
 height, 723
 receptor framework, 724
 spread of pollutants, 729
 stack height, 723
 standards for air quality, 725
 Taylor's statistical theory, 731-732
 dispersion equation, 731-732
 dispersion near and far from source, 732
 passive conservative tracers, 731
 trapping, 390
 in valleys, 654
 turbulence statistics, 726-728
 Pasquill-Gifford (PG) turbulence types, 727-728
 pool of cold air, 653
 population vs.
 air pollution, 723
 hurricane disasters, 631
 urban heat-island temperature excess, 679
 portion
 correct, 781
 of forecasts correct, 781
 positive
 feedback, 807
 polarity lightning, 563-564
 vorticity advection (PVA), 447-448
 post-processing of numerical forecast, 762, 770-772
 postal abbreviations for US states & Canadian provinces, 431
 potential
 breakdown lightning, 566
 difference, electrical, 564
 energy, 150
 associated with horizontal temperature gradient, 406
 convective available (CAPE), 503-508, 530-531
 of flow, 669-672
 temperature, 61-64
 constant (see adiabatic or isentropic), 61-64
 definition, 61
 diurnal evolution, 690-698
 equivalent, 104-106, 500
 in atmospheric boundary layer, 689-698
 in buoyancy, 136
 in vertical cross section of front, 403, 405, 407-409, 414
 isentropic, 17-18, 63, 103-105, 122-123, 143-144, 156, 365, 373, 403, 407-410, 414, 437, 624-625
 liquid water, 103-106, 500
 maps of constant, 437, 443
 mixed layer, 689-698
 on weather maps, 437-438, 441
 profile in boundary layer, 110, 690, 692, 695-698
 substitute for advection, 67
 thermo diagram, 135-136
 vertical profile, 135-136, 689-698
 virtual, 61-62
 vs. height, 61-63, 104-106
 wet-bulb, 103-106, 500
 vorticity, 363-364
 conservation of, 363-365, 397, 445
 isentropic, 364-365
 units (PVU) definition and maps of, 364, 437, 441
 pounds-force per square inch, pressure units, 7
 powder snow, 209
 power
 curve for wind turbines, 648
 dimension of, 870
 electrical by wind turbines, 647-648
 electricity, 564
 flashes, 584
 lines, electrical surges caused by lightning, 569-570
 of hurricanes, 620, 625
 of lightning electricity, 569
 output curve for wind turbines, 647-648
 relationships on log-log graphs, 874
 surge by lightning, 569-570
 units, 870
 PPI radar scans, 242
 ppm (parts per million), 724
 (perfect prog method), 770
 praecipitatio, 169
 Prandtl mixing length theory, 715
 precession of
 Earth's orbit, 28, 798-803
 aphelion, 800
 axial, 800
 climate, 801
 equinox, 800-801
 satellite orbits around Earth, 229
 precipitable water, 98-99, 501, 546
 on weather maps, 501
 precipitating clouds, 163
 precipitation, 185-218
 accumulation
 isohyet, 18
 weather-map symbols for, 278
 amount, 18, 107-108
 annual distribution worldwide, 209
 characteristics, 207-210
 cloudless ice
 cold-cloud process, 201-202, 206
 distribution worldwide, 209
 drag, 555
 efficiency of thunderstorms, 547
 extreme, 207-208, 545-548
 fog, 173
 formation, 205-207
 growth, 202-207
 hail, 548-554
 heavy rain, 207-208, 545-548
 ice, from arctic airmasses, 396
 in water budget, 107-108, 746
 intensity, 208
 laden air, unsaturated, 555
 likelihood or probability (POP), 782-784
 loading of air, 555, 559
 measurement, 210-211
 METAR code, 208
 midlatitude cyclones, associated with, 425-428, 435, 438, 466, 472
 on thermo diagrams, 121, 130-131
 orographic, 398-399, 676-677
 parameterization in NWP models, 751
 radar, 486
 rate, 107-108, 207-208
 as affects cyclone evolution, 465-467
 and latent heating of an air column, 465-467
 snow fall, 131
 symbols on weather maps, 208, 275-276
 terminal velocity, 202-204
 thunderstorm, 206-207, 482, 486, 545-548
 intensity forecasting using n-CAPE, 508
 time for start or end, weather map symbols, 278
 unknown type (weather-map symbol for), 276
 visibility within, 208-209
 vs. evaporation, 210
 warm-cloud processes, 204-206
 water equivalent, 208
 WBF process, 201-202
 weather-map symbols, 275-276
 zonal average, 210
 precision and random errors, 875-877
 predictability
 limit, 773
 nonlinear dynamics & chaos, 773-776
 predicting (see forecasting;
 or numerical weather prediction), 745-792
 predictands, 770
 predictors, 770
 prefix component of scientific notation, 870
 prefrontal
 jet, 407, 433, 472
 pineapple express, 472
 waves, 656
 present
 climate, 816-817
 weather, as plotted on weather maps, 275-276
 pressure, 8-10
 background state, 316
 change with height, 8-9, 316
 monotonic, 9
 weather-map symbols for, 277-278
 charts, 436-442
 constant, 17, 55-56, 290, 439-441
 cooker, 115
 coordinates, 290-291, 451
 couplets, non-hydrostatic, 340-341
 deepening, 463
 deficit in tornado, 577
 definition, 7, 870
 difference, as indicates mass of air, 10
 dimension of, 870
 distribution in hurricane, 626
 driving the global circulation, 340-342
 dynamic, 559, 672-674
 errors, 766
 evolution, for MSL, 467
 falls, 463
 field, 343, 359
 filling, 463
 free stream, 672-674
 forecast equation for, at MSL, 463-467
 global patterns, 331, 350-355

- gradient, 295-296
 horizontal, 295-296, 559-561
 gradient force, 295-296, 301
 cross-mountain, 662
 horizontal, for anabatic flow, 650-652
 near center of pressure region, 306-307
 on isobaric surfaces, 296
 related to packing of isobars, 303
 sign convention, 295-296
 winds driven by, 302
 vertical, 15-16, 18, 315-317, 554
 head, 632
 height
 as vertical axis on graphs, 9-10,
 increments, 103
 tendency, 463
 high (anticyclone), 354-355, 390-391
 meso-, 554, 559-563
 hurricane, 621-623, 626, 633
 hydrostatic balance, 15-16, 316, 340, 622
 hypsometric equation, 16-17
 in eye of hurricane, 618-620, 622, 624, 626, 629,
 632-633
 instruments for measuring, 19
 isallobar, 18
 isobar, isobaric, 18
 isotropic nature, 8
 latent heating causing falls of, 466-467
 lightning, 564
 maps on surfaces of constant, 436-442
 mass of air above, 10, 464-466
 mean background state, 316
 meso-high, 554, 559-563
 mesoscale variations in thunderstorms, 488-489,
 554-563
 METAR, 270
 non-hydrostatic couplets, 340-341, 622
 observation errors, 267, 766
 omega, 451
 on weather maps, 275
 partial, 87
 perturbation
 buoyancy force, 555
 downburst and gustfront, 554, 559-563
 profile in the vertical, 8-9, 340-342
 reduction to sea level, 267
 reversal in hurricane, 618-623
 rises, 463
 scale height, 8
 sea level, 7
 reduction method, 267
 sensors, 19
 shock front, 571-574
 stagnation, 672-674
 standard, 7
 STP, 7, 107, 880
 static, 7, 559, 672-674
 tendency
 cyclogenesis, 463-467
 forecast equation for, 463-467
 isallobar, 18
 net, 466-467
 rainfall-rate relationships for, 465-467
 weather-map symbols for, 277-278
 tendency equation, 463-467
 thermo diagram, 63, 100, 103-106, 119-131, 151-
 158
 thunder, 571-574
 tiling method for CAPE, 505
 tornado, core, 577-578
 trough, 367-376, 399, 432-433, 443
 units, 7, 870
 vapor, 87
 saturation, 87-90
 vertical gradient, 8, 9
 in hurricane, 622
 pre-storm environments, 496-527
 prevailing visibility (in METAR), 270
 primary rainbow, 838-840
 prime meridian, 4, 5, 28
 primed variables, 368-376, 705-716, 726-729
 primitive equations of motion (see also equations),
 747
 vs. quasi-geostrophic equations, 449
 principal component
 analysis (PCA) method, 820-823
 of Pacific Decadal and Arctic Oscillations, 819-
 820, 824
 Principle, Le Chatelier's, 132, 141, 329
 principles of radiation, 36
 prism
 face, 842
 shaped ice crystals, 199, 842
 probabilistic forecasts, 777
 calibrated, 777
 cumulative, 777
 verification, 782-784
 probability
 forecasts of hurricane threat, 638
 of detection, 781
 wind speed, 645-646
 vs. relative frequency, 645
 problem-solving methods, 72, 869
 forward, 236
 inverse, 236-239
 process(es)
 adiabatic, 17, 60
 causing saturation, 159-161
 cold cloud, 201, 205-206
 cooling, 44-45, 59-76, 129-133, 393-397, 693, 793-
 797
 diabatic, 61, 411, 465, 624, 648-657
 isobaric, 17, 55
 isohume, 100-101
 isothermal, 100
 lapse rate, 59
 names, 17
 nucleation of ice crystals, 194
 saturation causing, 159-161
 terminology, 17
 thermo diagrams, 100-101
 warm cloud, 204-205
 WBF (Wegener-Bergeron-Findeisen), 201
 profile, vertical
 of pressure, 8, 9
 profilers
 computer code, 763
 wind, 112
 prognostic equations (also see numerical weather
 fcst), 747
 projections
 map, 748
 vector or info, 239
 propagation
 anomalous, 244
 equation for radar beam, 244
 of cold fronts (using Q-vectors), 470-471
 of errors through equations, 876-877
 of radar beam path, 243-245
 of radiation, 36
 of thunderstorms, 485, 561
 propeller anemometer, 321
 prop-vane anemometer (propellor), 321
 provinces in Canada, 431
 proximity symbols on weather maps, 276
 proxy measures of climate information, 803
 pseudoadiabatic diagrams, 121-123, 126-127, 153
 PSI, pounds-force per square inch, pressure unit, 7
 PST, Pacific standard time, defined, 5
 psychrometer, 111
 aspirated, 94, 111
 sling, 94, 111
 psychrometric
 constant, 75, 108, 880
 graphs, 95
 tables, 95-96
 publish or perish, 863
 Puget Sound convergence zone, 472
 pulse
 duration & length, radar, 240
 repetition frequency (PRF) of radar, 240
 thunderstorm, 486
 pumping, boundary layer, 319-320
 PVA (positive vorticity advection), 447-448
 PVU (potential vorticity units), 364
 tropopause identification, 364
 example on weather map, 364, 441
 pyramid
 face, 842
 ice-crystal optics/halos, 847
 pyranometer, 45-47, 219
 pyrgeometer, 46-47
 pyrliometer, 46-47
 weather maps, case study cyclone, 461-462
 quadrants of jet streak, 454-456
 quality-control, 765
 quality of
 air, 725
 forecasts, 777-786
 life, 723
 quantiles, 502
 quartiles and interquartile range, 502
 quasi-
 biennial oscillation (QBO), 824
 decadal oscillation (QDO), 824
 quasi-geostrophic, 449
 approximation, 449-451
 vorticity, 449-451
 equation for, 449
 Laplacian form, 450
 quaternary
 period, 799
 rainbow, 840
R
 r (correlation coefficient), 779
 R time zone (Eastern), defined, 5
 radar, 219, 240-260
 antenna, 250
 AVCS display, 242
 bands (electromagnetic), 223, 242
 beam, 240
 propagation equation, 244
 propagation paths, 243-245
 width, 240
 bounded weak echo region (BWER), 552-553
 bright band, 248
 C band, 242
 CAPPI display, 242
 defined, 219
 difficulties, 254
 Doppler, 241, 249-254, 493, 556, 560
 downburst observations, 560
 ducting and trapping, 244-245
 echo intensity, 240
 inside thunderstorms, 486, 560
 isoecho, 18
 weather maps, 438
 echo-free vault, 552-553
 energy
 attenuation, 241
 scattered (reflected) back, 240-241
 equation, 245-246
 derivation of, 245
 false echo, 251
 fundamentals, 240-244
 gust front observations, 560
 hail observations, 247-248, 552-553
 hook echo, 494
 humidity measurement using, 112
 hurricane images, 604-605
 image interpretation, 253-254
 insect returns, 248-249, 560
 klystron tubes, 240
 laser (lidar), 112
 loop, 241
 magnetron tubes, 240
 max unambiguous range (MUR), 240-241, 251
 max unambiguous velocity, 250-251
 NEXRAD WSR-88D radar (in USA), 240-243
 plan-position indicator (PPI), 242
 phased array, 257
 polarimetric, 241, 255-256
 power, 240, 245
 precipitation observation, 211
 pulse
 duration, 240
 length, 240
 repetition frequency (PRF), 240, 250
 radome, 253
 rainfall rate measurement, 211, 247, 257
 range
 height indicator (RHI), 242
 measurement, 240-241
 reflectivity (the name for scattered energy), 245-
 248
 equation for, 245-246
 factor, 245-246
 isoecho, 18
 returns, 240
 S band, 242
 sample volume, 240
 scans, 241-242

- shadows, 241
 - spectrum width, 254
 - standard refraction of beam, 244
 - thunderstorm images & diagrams, 482-483, 486-488, 490-493, 532, 560
 - right- and left-moving supercells, 519
 - tornado vortex signature (TVS), 251, 253
 - volume scans, 241, 249-254, 493
 - wind profilers, 257
 - WSR-88D weather surveillance radar, 240-243
 - Z-R relationships, 247
 - radial
 - component, 249
 - distance, 240-241, 296-301, 304-314, 319, 362-371, 453, 511-513, 560-562, 571-574, 577-578, 617-618, 622-623, 626-630, 837-855, 861
 - radar-, 242, 249
 - shear, 362-364
 - velocity, 249-254, 310, 318, 321, 560-562, 572-574, 627-628
 - wind in hurricane, 627-628
 - wind speed, 18
 - isodop, 18
 - radian, unit of plane angle, 870, 880
 - radiance
 - blackbody, 221-226
 - from atmospheric layers, 224-225
 - locations of satellite observations, 273
 - radiant energy (see also radiation)
 - radiant exitance (emittance), 36
 - radiation, radiative, 27-52
 - absorption in clouds, 131-132
 - airmass genesis, role in, 393-397
 - average annual, 336-337
 - average daily insolation, 40-41, 336
 - balance, 43
 - of the whole Earth, 793-797
 - blackbody, 36, 794
 - budget, 42
 - global, 793-797
 - surface, 44
 - climate-change issues, 806-815
 - cloud processes, 131-132
 - constants in Planck's law, 36, 221, 879
 - cooling / heating, 131
 - front strengthening, 411
 - of hurricane top, 624-625
 - of well-mixed fog, 175-177
 - daisyworld, 813-815
 - differential heating, 329, 334-339
 - distribution, 39
 - downwelling, 43-44
 - Earth-atmosphere system, 793-797
 - effect on circulation, 377
 - emission
 - emissivity, 36
 - temperature, effective, 794
 - equilibrium of whole Earth-atmosphere system, 793-797
 - exitance, 36
 - flux
 - gradient, 71
 - net at surface, 45, 74, 336-339, 528, 693-694, 793-797, 801-803, 807-815
 - fog, 173-177
 - forcings, 329, 334-339
 - by latitude belt, 338-339
 - climate-change, 793-815
 - incoming solar (insolation), 336-337
 - net, 337-338
 - outgoing terrestrial, 337
 - zonally integrated, 338-339
 - frontal effects, 411
 - global
 - albedo, 793
 - climate equilibrium, 794, 806-815
 - forcings, 329, 334-339, 793-797
 - heating, 70, 687
 - incoming, 793, 797
 - infrared (longwave), 27, 37
 - insolation, 40-41, 336-337, 797, 801-802
 - instruments for measuring, 45-47
 - inverse square law, 39-41, 245-246, 801
 - irradiance, 36
 - longwave (or terrestrial or IR), 37, 131, 793-794
 - net, at surface, 27, 797
 - outgoing, 794
 - parameterizations in NWP models, 751
 - principles, 36-45
 - absorption, reflection & transmission, 36
 - average daily insolation, 40
 - Beer's Law, 43
 - blackbody emission, 36-38
 - distribution, 39-40
 - emission definition, 36-37
 - emission temperature of Earth, 37
 - emissivity (IR) table, 42
 - propagation, 36
 - Stefan-Boltzmann Law, 37
 - transmittance windows, 43
 - Wien's Law, 37
 - rain drop growth affected by, 206
 - sensors, 45-47
 - solar (shortwave), 37, 793
 - constant (total solar irradiance), 793
 - up/downwelling, 44, 131-132
 - terrestrial (longwave or IR), 37
 - thermo diagram process, 131-132
 - warming of air, 71-73, 795-797
 - windows, 43, 220-223, 796, 811
 - radiative transfer equation, 224-225, 237-238
 - forward problem, 236
 - inverse problem, 236-239
 - radiatus, 169
 - radio
 - acoustic sounding system, 78, 266, 272
 - detection and ranging (radar), 219
 - NOAA weather, 529, 638
 - severe weather reporting, 529-532
 - radioactive decay, 364
 - radioactivity characteristics of airmasses, 391
 - radiometers, 45-47
 - satellite borne, 220
 - radionuclide injection at tropopause folds, 364
 - radiosondes (also see rawinsonde), 111, 134, 143, 291
 - radius
 - critical, 192
 - deformation, Rossby
 - external, 405-406
 - internal, 319-320, 344
 - droplet, 187, 202-204
 - Earth, 879
 - earth orbit, 879
 - equivalent, droplet, 203
 - hydrometeor, 187
 - of curvature, 445
 - of light rays in mirages, 861-863
 - in jet stream, 367-373
 - lee cyclogenesis, 445
 - of planets in the solar system, 22
 - radix layer, 700-705
 - radome, 253
 - RADOB code, 269
 - RADOF code, 269
 - RADREP code, 269
 - rain (also see precipitation), 185-218, 482-484
 - accumulation, storm total, 257
 - weather map symbols for, 278
 - acid, 742
 - bands
 - at warm fronts, 401
 - in tropical depressions & hurricanes, 604-605, 613-615
 - clouds
 - cumuliform, 162-163
 - stratiform, 164
 - drop
 - shape, 203, 545-546
 - size distribution, 207
 - velocity, 203
 - evaporating (virga), 482-484
 - gauges, 98, 210-211, 219
 - heavy, 207-208, 545-548, 637
 - hurricane, 604-605, 607, 637
 - in tropics, 209
 - leaving an air parcel, 130-131
 - mid-latitude thunderstorm, 206
 - orographic (upslope), 472
 - scattered showers, 545-546
 - shadow, 397, 472
 - thunderstorm, 545-548
 - weather map symbols, 275-276
- rainbow(s), 837-841
 - 5th order, 840
 - Alexander's dark band, 841
 - colors, 839-840
 - luminous meteors, 205
 - moon bows, 841
 - optics, 837-841
 - orientation, 837
 - primary, 839-840
 - quaternary, 840
 - red bows, 841
 - reflection, 841
 - renaissance, 841
 - sea-spray, 841
 - secondary, 840-841
 - supernumerary, 838, 860-861
 - tertiary, 840
 - thunderstorm conditions for, 545-546
 - twinned, 841
- raindrop (see also drop, or precipitation)
 - drizzle, 546
 - growth processes, 205-207
 - optics, 837-841, 856-861
 - shapes, 255, 545-546
 - terminal fall speeds, 203
 - typical sizes, 185, 545-546, 857-861
 - from stratiform clouds, 546
 - from thunderstorms, 545
- rainfall , 99
 - accumulations, storm total, 257
 - categories, 247
 - coverage, 545-546
 - distribution worldwide, 209
 - intensity, 207-208, 247
 - levels, 247
 - likelihood, 782-784
 - radar observations, 245-257
 - rate, 72, 108, 207-208, 545-548
 - and cyclogenesis, 465-467
 - and latent heating, 72, 465
 - definition, 208
 - polarimetric radar estimates of, 257
 - radar Z-R estimates of, 247
 - records, 208, 545-548
 - storm-total accumulations, 257
 - thunderstorm, 482
- raining cats and dogs, frogs, fish, nuts, animals, etc., 206
- rain-free cloud base, 483
- random
 - errors and precision, 777, 875-877
 - number generator, 184
- range
 - factor in the radar equation, 245-246
 - height indicator (RHI), 242
 - mountain, 397
 - radar, 240-241
- ranked data, 502
- Rankine combined vortex (RCV) for tornadoes, 577-578, 599
- RAOBs= Radiosonde Observations (see rawinsonde), 272
- rapid
 - changes in weather due to short waves, 370
 - cyclogenesis, 426
 - baroclinicity, 426
 - conditions needed, 426
 - static stability, 426
 - flow classification, 659
- RASS (Radio acoustic sounding systems), 78, 266, 272
- rate
 - of buoyant production/consumption of TKE, 709
 - of molecular diffusion, 196-202
 - of earth's rotation, 227, 297-299
 - of growth of mixed layer, 697-698
 - rated wind speed for turbines, 648
- ratio
 - Bowen, 74-76
 - of gas constants, 91, 880
- raw data, 765
- rawinsonde (radiosonde) , 134, 272
 - balloon, 322, 496
 - code for reporting (TEMP), 269-271
 - data, 134
 - frontal structure using, 403
 - mandatory levels, 134, 772
 - significant levels, 134, 147
 - sites for launching, 271
- ray
 - curved, in air, 575-576, 861
 - equations for air, ice, and water optics, 833-868
 - geometry, 833-837
 - critical angle, 837
 - for halos (ice crystals), 842-855
 - for rainbows (liquid water drops), 837-841
 - Huygens' Principle, 837, 859
 - reflection, 833-837
 - refraction, 833-837
 - Snell's law, 834-837
 - light, 833-868
 - path, 833-861
 - equation for sound refraction, 575-576
 - equation for light refraction, 861
 - sound, 575-576

- Rayleigh scattering
 haze, 856-858
 of microwaves from radar, 245
 of light, 857
 blue sky and red sunsets, 857
- Rayleigh, Lord, 863
- read, how to
 METARs and SPECIs weather reports, 270-279
 weather maps, 274-279
- rear-flank downdraft (RFD), 482-483, 492-495
- rear inflow jet (RIJ), 488-491
- reasoning, inductive and deductive, 107-109
- recency symbols on weather maps, 276
- receptor, pollutant, 724
- record rainfall rates, 208, 545-548, 637
- rectangular (Cartesian) coordinate system, 2
- recursive techniques, 103, 771
- red
 bows, 841
 color defined (also see optics chapter), 37, 834
 Deer, Alberta, 553
 giant star, 803
 glow sunsets, 805, 858
 sky, 858
 sprite, 563, 568
 sun, 858
 sunsets, 857-858
- reduced gravity, 135-136, 316, 658
 in Bernoulli's equation, 670
- reduction
 data (also see statistical methods), 823
 method to sea-level pressure, 267
- reference
 height for surface wind measurement, 701
 state, 316
 Earth climate/radiative equilibrium, 794, 807-808
 feedback-processes, 806-807
 vapor pressure, 88, 880
- reflected pollutants, 734
- reflecting telescope, 293, 862
- reflection
 definition, 833
 from ice crystals, 842-844
 from water, 838-839
 of radiation, 41, 219, 833-844
 rainbows, 841
- reflectivity, 41-42
 albedo, 42, 793-794
 differential, 256
 equation for radar, 245-246
 factor for radar, Z , 245-248
 for water, 838
 radar (the name for scattered energy), 240-241
 table of, 42
 unit factor for radar, 245-246
- refract
 radar beam, 244-245
- refraction, 833-855
 atmospheric, 861-863
 light, 33, 833
 components in 3-D, 836
 refractive index, 834-835
 for radar, 243-244
 Snell's Law, 575-576, 834-837
 sound waves, 575-576
 standard (for radar beams), 244
 sub-, 244-245
 sunrise & sunset effects, 33, 862
 super-, 244-245
- refractive index, 834-835, 861
 light, through air, ice, and water, 834-835, 861, 880
 magnitude of radar targets, 245-246
 radar, 243-244
 sound, 575-576
 varying with air density, 243-244, 575-576, 861
- refractivity, radar, 243-244
- refractometer, microwave, 111
- regression, linear, 770
- relationships and graphs, 873
 linear, 873
 logarithmic, 873-874
 power, 874
- relative
 circulation, 366
 frequency of wind speeds, 645-646
 helicity, 588-591
 humidity, 92
 definition, 92
 equation, 92
 in clouds, 189
 measurement of, 76-79, 111
 reduction of, in WBF, 201-202
 saturation, 92
 supersaturation, 186
 thermo diagram, 133-134
 maxima and minima, 138-139
 operating characteristic (ROC) curve, 783-784
 vorticity, 320-321, 362-363
 geostrophic, 319
 sign convention, 320, 362
 south /north side changes, 446
 tornadoic, 586-591
 typical order of magnitude, 362
 variation with distance in planetary wave, 368
 winds, 584
- reliable, 782
- reliability, 782-783
 diagram, 782-783
 relative, 783
- remote sensors, 134, 219-266
 on ground, 240-260
 radar (see radar), 240-260
 satellites (see satellites), 219-239
- renaissance and rainbows, 841
- Rene Descartes, 2, 841
- repeatable errors, 875
- replacement cycle for hurricane eyewalls, 605
- reporting observations, 875
- reports, weather, 267-273
 of storm damage, 532
- research aircraft, 135
- reservoirs of momentum, 375
- residence times of air in airmasses, 392-397
- residual layer (RL), 692-696
 drylines, relationship to, 416-417
 temperature, 416-417
- residuals, finding unknowns as, 340
- resistant statistics, 502
- resistance, electrical, 564
- resistivity, 565
- resolution
 coarse, 752, 815
 fine, 752
 frequency-distribution, 646
 numerical weather prediction, 750, 752, 761, 816
 subgrid scale (unresolved), 750, 816
 vs. grid spacing, 761, 816
- resolving the geostrophic paradox, 459, 462
- resonating air in lee wave, 667
- response, feedback, 806-810
 ice-albedo, 808-810
 negative (damped), 807
 no-feedback, 807, 809
 positive (amplified), 807-809
 runaway, 807
- restoring force, 136-137, 367-374
- retired hurricane names, 615
- retrieval of soundings by satellite, 235-239
 corollaries 1, 2, 3, 235, 236, 239
- return
 flow
 antimountain, 653
 antivalley, 654
 sea-breeze, 654-655
 periods of disasters vs. intensity, 547, 646
 stroke(s) of lightning, 567, 569
- returned energy from radar, 245-246
- returning airmass code, 392
- returns from radar, 240
- reverse flow in cavity, 667
- reversible process, 121
- revolutions, scientific, 773
- Reynolds stress, 701, 712-713
 vs. turbulent momentum flux, 712-713
- Reynolds, Osborne, 701
- RFD (rear-flank downdraft), 482-483
- RHI radar scan, 242
- ribbon lightning, 568
- Richardson number
 bulk, 141, 710
 dynamic stability, 141-142
 shear, 522, 530-531
 thunderstorm, 521, 530-531
 critical, 142, 880
 flux, 709-710
 gradient, 710
- Richardson, Lewis Fry, 708, 759, 762, 764
- ridges (see also midlatitude), 332
 axis symbols on weather maps, 281, 367, 391, 399
 formation and characteristics, 367-376, 391
 highs, relationship to, 390
 in Easterly waves, 611-612
 in Rossby waves, 353, 367-376
- right
 hand rule for ageostrophic wind direction, 455
 moving supercells, 518-520
 quadrant of
 hurricane, 627
 jet streak, 454-456
- RIJ (rear inflow jet), 488-491
- riming of ice crystals, 199, 202, 546
- rings of light in the sky (see optics), 833-868
- rising
 air parcels, 129
 motion in cyclones (lows), 356
 pressure in cyclones, 463
 symbol on weather map, 278
- risk of severe weather (convective outlook), 528-530
- roads, as threat during storm chasing, 517
 mirages on, 862
- robust statistics, 502
- ROC curve and diagram, 783-784
 skill score, 784
- rocketsonde, 134
- Rocky Mountains, chinook winds, 676-677
- ROCOB code, 269
 SHIP, 269
- ROFOR code, 269
- roll vortices, horizontal, 167
- root-mean-square (RMS) error, 778-779
 of 50 kPa geopotential heights, 778
- rope shaped tornado, 577, 583
- rosette shaped ice crystals, 199
- Rossby
 deformation radius, 344
 and geostrophic adjustment, 344
 external radius of deformation, 405-406, 665
 internal radius of deformation, 319-320, 344, 665
 use in baroclinic waves, 372-373
 ise in coastal jets, 664-665
- number, 306
 curvature, 306
 defined, 313
 frontogenesis issues, 411
 vs. geostrophy, 306
- wave(s) (also called planetary waves), 332, 353, 367-376
 characteristics, 373-374
 definition, 367
 forecasts, 370
 heat transport, 339, 374-375, 378
 highs associated with, 391
 instability, 367-376
 momentum transport, 375-376
 size (wavelength; wavenumber), 367, 369
 stationary (lee side), 443-444
- Rossby, Carl-Gustav, 399, 749, 759
- rotating
 planet; boundary layer growth on, 689
 storms (also see vortices)
 cyclones, extratropical lows, 425-480
 hurricanes, typhoons, tropical cyclones, 603-644
 mesocyclones (thunderstorms), 492-495, 587-592
 tornadoes, 577-592
- rotation
 angular momentum, 360-361, 617
 forces, 296-299
 hurricane, 617-619, 626-629
 lines in spectra, 221
 rate of Earth, 297, 879
 changes of, 376
 solid body, 363, 577
 supercell thunderstorms, 483, 586-587
 tornadoic origin of, 586-587
 wind-vector, in sea breeze, 656-657
- rotational invariance, 320
- rotation-angle of Earth, 229, 268-299
- rotor circulations, 165, 667
- rotor clouds, 165, 667
- roughness length, 677, 700-702
 Davenport-Wieringa classification, 700
- round-off error, 759
- rule(s) for
 determining static stability, 138, 688-689
 determining unstable regions, 138
 drawing isopleths on weather maps, 280-281
- runaway feedback, 807
- Runge-Kutta method, 757
- running average, 599
- runway
 direction, 646-647
 visual range (RVR), 270

- change criterion for SPECI, 270
in METAR, 270
- S**
- S band radar, 242
S time zone (Central & Mexico), defined, 5
safe room (above-ground tornado shelter), 529
safety
 hurricane, 638-639
 index, livestock weather, 117
 lightning, 567-571
 when storm chasing, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
Saffir, Herbert, 607
Saffir-Simpson hurricane wind scale, 605-607
Sagan, Carl, 415, 869
sails on frigate, 635
salt, 188, 190-192
sample volume, radar, 240
sand, 170
 lithometeors, 205
 storm (haboob), 562
 weather-map symbols for, 275-276
San Francisco (advection) fog, 173-175
SAR (synthetic aperture radar), 230
SARAD code, 269
SAREP code, 269
satellites, 219-239
 channels, 222-223, 230-233
 geostationary (GOES), 227
 humidity observation from, 112
 hurricane tracking, 637
 image interpretation, 231-235
 imager, 230-235
 locations of weather observations from, 272-273
 loop (of images), 227
 low-light-level cameras, 569
 observed Total Solar Irradiance, 39
 observations of hurricanes, 603-605, 608, 614, 616, 620
 optical transient detectors, 569
 orbits, 227-229
 photos of Earth, 228, 232-233
 polar orbiting (POES), 228-229
 radiative transfer, concepts for, 220-226
 remote sensing from, 219
 retrievals, 235-239
 difficulties, 239
 sensors, 273
 sounder, 235-239
 sounding pre-thunderstorm, 496
 triangulation, 291
 types, 227-229
SATEM code, 269, 273
SATOB code, 269, 272-273
SATRAD observation locations, 273
saturated (see also moist)
 adiabat on thermo diagrams, 119-158
 adiabatic lapse rate, 101-106
 plot using spreadsheet, 103
 for determining static stability, 139-141
air, 87-98
 air parcels, 130
 absolutely unstable, 140
 neutral stability, 140
saturation (see also equilibrium), 87-90
 absolute humidity, 91
 humidity, 87-96
 vs. air temperature, 88, 92, 100
 in clouds, 159-161
 level (also see Lifting Condensation Level), 93-94, 130
 mixing ratio, 91-92
 processes causing, 159-161
 cooling, 159
 moisture addition, 160
 mixing, 160-161
 relative humidity, 92
 specific humidity, 91
 vapor pressure, 87-90
 ice vs. water, 88, 201-202
savings time, daylight, 5, 6
sawtooth shape of Rossby waves, 374-376
Sawyer-Eliassen circulation, 412, 415
SB-CAPE, 503-505
sc (stratocumulus clouds), 168
scalar equation, 293
scale
 analysis, 623
 height
 for density, 10
 for pressure, 8
 length
 buoyancy, 733
 dissipation, 709
 momentum, 733
 velocity
 buoyancy, 68-69, 109, 703-704
 mechanical turbulence, 701-703
scales of motion, 315
 vs. forecast skill, 768
scan strategies and angles for radar, 241-242
scattered
 cloud cover, 170, 279
 light, 33, 219-222, 856-858
 rain showers, 545-546
scattering, 856-858
 backward, forward, 219, 857-858
 blue sky, 857
 by aerosols, 221, 805, 857-858
 from volcanic SO₂ in stratosphere, 805, 858
 by air molecules, 220-222, 857
 directional variation (forward vs. backward), 219, 857
 geometric, 857
 Mie, 858
 of energy from radar, 240-241
 of radiation, 219-222, 856-858
 of visible light, 856-858
 optical depth/thickness, 805, 856
 polarization, 856
 Rayleigh, 857
 transmitted light, 856
 twilight, 857-858
 types, 856-858
 visibility, 856-858
 vs. wavelength, 857-858
 white clouds, 857
scatterometer sensors on satellites, 230
 locations of observations, 272
schedule, forecast, 762
Scheiner, Christopher, 855
Scheiner's 28° halo, 855
Schwarzschild's equation for radiative transfer, 224-225
Science Graffiti and Graffiti, scattered in most chapters
 anonymous, 16, 31
science
 atmospheric, 205, 877
 fundamentals, 869-878
 high-risk, high-gain, 863
 on doing, 877
 philosophies, 877
scientific
 basis for numerical weather forecasts, 746-751
 laws (see Laws)
 method, 2, 26, 343, 680
 mistakes & pitfalls, 863, 877
 notation for numbers or values, 870
 paradigm shifts, 863
 paradox, 293
 philosophies, 167, 293, 680, 877
 problem solving methods, 72
 revolutions, 26, 773, 863
 thought, expert vs. novice, 72
 tools, 877
scientists, 877
 mistakes made by great scientists, 863
 passion, 877
 responsibilities as a citizen, 738
 young, 293
score, forecast skill, 777-785
scour of beaches by ocean waves, 634-635
screen, Stevenson, 115
scrolls on ice crystal plates, 199
scd (scattered) cloud cover, 170
set (cumulus fractus), 483
 weather-map symbol for, 277
sea breeze, 654-657
 front, 655-656
 radar observations of, 249
 thunderstorms triggered by, 525, 654-655
head, 655
 high-pressure associated with, 391, 654-655
sea-level
 density, 10
 pressure
 change, as plotted on weather maps, 277-278
 cyclone-intensity measure, 426, 463-467
 in various units, 7
 mean, 267
 METAR, 270
 on weather maps, 275, 434
 reduction methods, 267
 tendency, 277-278, 463-467
 rise due to hurricane, 632-634
 temperature (average), 7
sea-spray rainbow, 841
sea surface temperature (SST), 608-609, 616
 climate variations, 818
 role of cold temperatures in hurricane death, 616
 warm anomaly, 818
 ENSO, 818-820
 PDO, 818-820
sea water density, 880
season(s)
 Earth, 30, 797-802, 879
 hurricane, 630
seasonal
 averages (months used for), 330, 333
 differences in atmospheric boundary layer, 695-696
 forecast models, 768
 heating cycle, 30-33, 40-41, 332-333, 354-358
seasonality of hurricanes, 630
second, 870
secondary
 circulation (Sawyer-Eliassen) at fronts, 412
 associated with jet streaks, 455-456
 fields, 772
 rainbow, 838, 840-841
 variables in NWP, 771-772
 wavelets, 859
sector plate ice crystals, 198-199
seeding of clouds, 195-196, 218, 553-554
self development of cyclones, 468-471
semi-
 Lagrangian method of NWP, 761
 log graph, 873-874
 major axis of Earth's orbit, 28, 800-802
 precession, 800
 minor axis of Earth's orbit, 28
 transparent (=translucent), 42, 169, 220
Seneca, 523
sense (direction) of circulation, 456, 377-378
sensible heat (enthalpy), 58, 671
 flux at the surface, 73-76
sensitive dependence to initial conditions, 773-776
sensitivity, 350, 810
 climate, 810, 812
 definition, 350, 810
 factor, 812
 magnitudes, 812
 studies, 350
sensors (see weather instruments)
 in situ (direct)
 definition, 219
 list of, 219
 remote, 219-266
 definition, 219
 radar, 240-260
 satellites, 220-239
separation of variables, 89
sequestered carbon dioxide (CO₂), 812
set of data, reporting, 875
setting sun, shape of, 862
severe
 hail, 548
 thunderstorm
 definition, 528
 environment, 496
 intensity forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
 probabilistic forecasts, 529
 watches and warnings, 528-530
 weather
 forecasting & risks, 528-530
 Storm Prediction Center (SPC), 532
 SWEAT index, 531
SFAZI code, 269
SFAZU code, 269
sferics, 568
SFLOC code, 269
shadows
 aircraft, glory optical phenomena around, 860
 radar, 241
 rain, 397, 472
shaft
 hail-, 553
 work, 672
shallow, weather-map symbol for, 276
shallow water wave speed, 633
shapes of
 clouds, 171

- tornadoes, 577
 shear (also see wind shear), 509-522
 bulk Richardson number, 522, 530-531
 components, 509
 direction, 509
 frontal, 407-412
 frontogenesis, 407-412
 generation of TKE, 708-710, 727
 geostrophic wind, caused by thermal wind, 345-349
 hodograph usage to determine, 509-522
 isoshear, 18
 local (single layer), 514
 magnitude, 509, 515-516
 mean vector, 514
 production of turbulence, 704, 710
 single-layer, 514
 speed, 509-510
 surrogate using wind difference, 509
 total magnitude, 515-516
 turbulence production, 704, 710
 units, 509
 vorticity, 362
 wind, 706
 radar observations of, 254
 hurricane environment, 610
 thunderstorm environment, 496, 509-522
- shearing deformation, 320-321
 sheath ice crystals, 198-199
 sheet lightning, 567
 sheets of clouds, 168
 shelf clouds, 562
 shield of stratiform clouds, 425-428
 from hurricanes, 604
 from thunderstorm MCS, 488
 shifting winds, 349, 400-401
 shimmering mirages, 862
 SHIP
 code, 269, 271
 parameter, 530-531
 shock
 front, from lightning, 571-574
 1-D normal, 572
 wave, 571-574
 short
 gap winds, 661-662
 range weather forecast models, 768
 scale number prefixes (for USA), 870
 waves (see also planetary waves), 369-370, 372
 short-wave
 radiation (see also radiation, solar), 37, 220, 793
 Rossby, 369-370
 transmitted, 805
 shoulder region of window, 220-223
 Showalter stability index (SSI), 531
 showers, symbols on weather maps, 275-276
 SI (Système Internationale) - international system of units, 8, 870
 Siberian
 high, 354-356
 traps, 805
 sidereal (relative to the stars)
 day, 227, 297
 Earth year period, 29
 moon orbital period, 27
 sigma (σ)
 coordinates, 746
 model, 746
 plume spread standard deviation, 729
 velocity standard deviation, 727
 sign
 coefficient (centrifugal force), 296
 positive or negative, in scientific notation, 870
 signals, 219-220
 signal strength from radar, 245-246
 signature
 damage to crops and forests, 593
 horizontal divergence (downburst outflow), 253, 561
 tornado vortex (TVS), 253
 significant
 hail, 548
 parameter (SHIP), 530-531, 551-552
 levels, 134-135, 147
 tornadoes, 501, 507, 516, 522, 530-531, 580
 parameter (STP), 530-531, 592
 silicon window on IR radiometers, 45
 silver iodide, 195-196, 553-554
 similarity theory, 699-704
 simple is best (Occam's razor), 680
 simplified (toy) models, 330
 of global circulation, 330-334
 of hurricanes, 626-629
 Simpson, Robert, 607
 sine law of radiation, 40
 single-cell thunderstorms, 486
 single-layer shear, 514
 sink, level of free (LFS), 557
 sinking, 135
 sirens, civil-defense, 529
 sizes of
 clouds, 170
 hydrometeors, 187
 skc (sky clear), 170
 skeletal shaped ice crystals, 199
 skew-T log-P diagram, 121-158
 components, 124
 creation of, 124-125
 skewness factor, 125
 ski runs, 209
 skill
 climatology, 780
 forecast (NWP), 752, 777-785
 persistence, 780
 scores, 777-785
 vs. forecast time, 775, 780
 vs. scale of event, 768
 vs. spread of ensemble forecasts, 777
 skin of air parcel, 57
 sky
 color, 857-858
 cover, 170
 weather-map symbols for, 279
 transmissivity, net, 44
 slab model, 697-698
 slalom ski snow, 209
 slanting data, 826
 sleet (ice pellets), 199, 276
 slight thunderstorm risk, 530
 sling psychrometer, 94
 slope
 definition, 396
 on log-log graph, 215
 flows (anabatic, katabatic), 649-653
 force of katabatic winds, 396, 651-653
 of storm surge, 633
 statistical calculation, 770
 SLP, sea-level pressure, units, 7
 small
 disturbance errors, 875
 nuclei, 188
 smog (see also pollution), 193
 brown cloud, 857-858
 smoke, 170
 concentration distribution, 734, 737
 dispersion, 710, 723-744
 lithometeors, 205
 plumes, 710, 724
 edge, 730
 footprint, 733
 stack, 723-724
 clouds, 166
 weather-map symbol for, 276
 smoothing data, 826
 smoothness, Lipschitz, 761
 snapshot of smoke plume, 728
 Snell, Willebrod van Royen, 841
 Snell's Law
 for light, 834-837
 3-D, 836
 for sound, 575
 Snelling, 765
 snow
 accumulation and liq. water equivalent, 107, 208-209
 banner cloud, 165
 capped mountains, viewed from satellite, 234
 characteristics, 209
 condensation onto, 110
 dendrites, 198-199
 density, 209
 depth sensor, 210
 eater, 676
 formation in cold clouds, 201-202
 grain classification, 199, 209
 weather-map symbols for, 276
 melting into rain, 206
 optics (ice-crystal optics), 163, 842-855
 pellets (graupel), 199, 546
 weather-map symbols for, 276
 pillow, 210
 powder, 209
 shapes, 198-199
 strength, 209
 swath on the ground, 163
 symbols on weather maps, 208, 275-279
 thunder-, 207
 snowball Earth, 811
 snowfall rates, 208-209
 snowflakes as aggregates of many crystals, 200
 SO (Southern Oscillation), 818-819, 824
 social aspects of hurricane hazards, 631
 sodar, 219
 sodium chloride (salt), 190-192
 SOI (Southern Oscillation Index), 818-819, 824
 solar
 activity variations, 803
 azimuth angle, 33
 blackbody radiation emitted, 37, 39
 cells (photovoltaics), 46
 constant (total solar irradiance), 39, 793-794, 879
 kinematic, 879
 variations, 803
 declination angle, 30-31, 802
 downwelling radiation, 793
 elevation angle, 32
 vs. latitude, 40, 334
 emission of radiation, 37-39
 forcing ratio, 813-815
 heating and cloud formation, 162
 incoming radiation, 39, 334-337, 793, 797, 801-802
 input, net, 795
 insolation, 40, 336, 793, 797, 801-802
 irradiance, 37-39, 793-794, 879
 luminosity parameter, 813-815
 net input to Earth, 795
 output variations, 803
 radiation, 37-39, 220
 astronomical influences, 797-803
 driving the global circulation, 329, 334-339
 transmitted, 805
 radiative forcing, 40
 radius, 33
 tides, 376
 total solar irradiance (TSI), 39, 793-794, 803, 879
 upwelling radiation, 44-47, 220-226, 230-239, 797
 variability, 39
 wind, 376
 zenith angle, 33
 Solberg, H., 399
 solenoid
 on weather maps, giving max advection, 458
 term, in the circulation equation, 366
 solid
 angle, dimension and units, 870
 body rotation
 in tornado core, 577-578
 quasi-geostrophic vorticity, 449
 relative vorticity, 363
 solitary wave (bore), 656
 solstice, summer and winter, 30-31, 801, 879
 solute, 190-192
 solute effect, 189-193
 solution to pollution, 724
 solutions
 in water droplets, 190
 to atmospheric equations, 749
 solving problems, 72, 869
 sonde (instrument to make soundings), 134
 dropsonde, 134
 radiosonde, 134
 rawinsonde, 134
 rocketsonde, 134
 weather balloon, 134
 sonic
 anemometer, 321
 thermometer, 78
 soot, 151
 sound
 rays in air, 575-576
 refraction of, 575-576
 speed/velocity, 572, 575-576, 674, 880
 supersonic thunder shock wave, 571-574
 waves, 571, 575-576
 transition from shock waves, 571
 sounder
 channels on satellites, 222-223, 226, 235
 operation on satellites, 235-239
 soundings, 119
 environmental, 59, 134
 locations worldwide, 271
 mandatory levels, 134, 772
 methods, 134-135, 496
 pre-thunderstorm, 496-499, 503-508
 retrieval by satellite, 235-239
 significant levels, 134, 147
 to determine boundary layer depth, 143
 to determine CAPE, 503-508
 to determine clouds, 162-164

- to determine tropopause height, 143, 496
- source
 - height of pollutant emissions, 723
 - latitudes for angular momentum, 361, 375
 - location for parcels, 360-361, 711
 - of pollution, 724
 - of turbulence, 69-71, 138-142, 666-668, 705-715
 - of weather data, 271-273
 - point, 724
 - receptor framework, 724
- south direction (opposite north), 2
- South Pole, 4
- Southern
 - annular mode (SAM), 824
 - Hemisphere, 4
 - defined, 4
 - global circulation, 332, 339, 343, 350-358
 - midlatitude cyclones (lows), 426, 430-432
 - sign of Coriolis force, 297, 301
 - sign of centrifugal force, 296
 - oscillation index (SOI), 818-819, 824
- SO₂, sulfur dioxide, 7, 725, 804, 858
- space
 - dust, 376
 - outer, satellite images of, 234
- Space Science and Engineering Center (SSEC), 232
- spatial
 - distribution of pressure /temperature, 280, 343, 359
 - gradients; finite-difference approximations, 754-755
- SPLI code, 269
- special crystal orientations, 855
- species of clouds, 168
- SPECI code (special meteor. aviation report), 269-271, 275-279
 - criteria that trigger issuance of, 270
- specific
 - differential phase, 256
 - heat
 - air, 53, 55-56, 58, 880
 - at constant pressure, Cp, 53-56, 880
 - at constant volume, Cv, 55, 880
 - of humid air, 56
 - of liquid water, 54, 56, 880
 - of water vapor, 880
 - ratio, 880
 - humidity, 91
 - saturation value of, 91
 - volume, 11, 121
 - isostere, 18
 - work, 121
- spectral
 - absorption, 222-223
 - hygrometer, 111
 - lines, 221
 - dispersion, 834
 - radiance constants, 221, 879
 - transmittance, 222-223
- spectrometer, 46-47
- spectrum
 - electromagnetic, 220-223
 - light (colors), 37, 222, 834-835, 862
 - width, 254
- speed (see also velocity)
 - airspeed, indicated with pitot-static system, 674
 - constant (isotach), 18
 - equation, 2-3, 314-315, 746
 - difference in jet stream, 450-453
 - group, 658
 - of dry line movement, 417
 - of electromagnetic radiation, 243
 - of light, 36, 240, 243, 834-837, 879
 - of rain drops (see terminal velocity), 202-204
 - of sea-breeze front, 655-656
 - of sound, 572, 575-576, 674, 880
 - of wind, 2, 3, 302-314
 - around highs and lows, 307
 - Beaufort scale, 635-636
 - in hurricanes, 605-607, 626-629
 - in tornadoes, 577-580
 - total (rotation + translation), 578, 627-628
 - phase, 369-370, 658
 - shear (shear magnitude), 509-510
 - updraft, 649
 - wave, 658
- spheres, layers in atmosphere (e.g., troposphere), 12-13, 563
 - electrosphere and ionosphere, 565
- spherical
 - coordinates, 747
 - cow, 330
- spider lightning, 167
- spin (see vorticity), 320-321
- spin down
 - of cyclone, 429
 - of Earth, 376
 - of global circulation, 388
- spin-up
 - rate of cyclones, 446-451, 617
 - of global circulation, 388
 - of hurricanes, 617
 - of tornadoes, 586-587
 - of vorticity, 446-451, 586-587
- spinning forces, 296-299
- spiral
 - bands in tropical depressions & hurricanes, 604-605, 613-615
 - Ekman (in ocean), 378
 - pattern (waterspout evolution), 582
- spissatus/spi, 168
- Spörer minimum in solar activity, 803
- spotters, storm, 529
- spray, 170, 276
 - ring (waterspout evolution), 582
- spread
 - parameter, Weibull distribution, 646
 - interquartile range (IQR), 502
 - smoke plume, 729-730
 - temperature-dew-point, 92
 - vs. skill, 777
- spreadsheet
 - programs and samples, 20-21
 - thermodynamics, 63, 103
 - thermo diagrams, 63, 100, 103, 125
- Spring (vernal) equinox, 30-31, 801
- sprite, red, 563, 568
- squall, weather-map symbol for, 276
- squall line of thunderstorms, 488, 490-491
 - predicting, by using total shear magnitude, 516
 - radar image of, 243
 - tornadoes (landspouts) from, 582
 - weather-map symbols for, 281
- SRH (storm relative helicity), 530-531, 588-592
- SSM/I (Special Sensor Microwave Imager), 230, 273
- SST (sea surface temperature), 608-610, 616
- st (stratus clouds), 168
- stability, 119-158
 - absolute, 140
 - airmass, 391-396
 - cloud type vs., 161-164
 - conditionally unstable, 140
 - cyclogenesis, impact of stability on, 426
 - dry absolutely unstable, 140
 - dry neutral, 140
 - dynamic, 141-142
 - flow, 138-142
 - in stratosphere, 143-144
 - in troposphere, 143-144, 688-690
 - indices for thunderstorm & tornado forecasting, 530-531
 - neutral, 138-140
 - nonlocally unstable, 138-139
 - numerical, 759-761
 - Paquill-Gifford classification, 727-728
 - rules for determining, 138-141
 - saturated absolutely unstable, 140
 - saturated neutral, 140
 - smoke dispersion, vs., 732-737
 - static, 138-141
 - turbulence determination, 142
 - unstable, 138
- stable
 - absolutely, 140
 - air, 138-142
 - boundary layer (SBL), 692, 696
 - cold airmass genesis, 393
 - depth, 696
 - e-folding height, 696
 - smoke plume rise within, 733
 - strength, 696
 - temperature, 692-696
 - turbulence, 707-710
 - velocity standard deviations, 707
 - Brunt-Väisälä frequency, 136-137
 - definition, in flow stability, 138
 - equilibrium of droplets, 191
 - regions, 138-140
 - surface-layer wind, 702-703
- stably-stratified
 - flow, 657-661, 688-689
 - turbulence related to PG types, 710
- staccato lightning, 568
- stack height, smoke emission, 723
- stacking of pressure characteristics
 - hurricane, warm core, 622
 - low-pressure, role in cyclolysis, 432-433
- stages of evolution of
 - thunderstorm cells, 485
 - tornadoes, 583
- staggered arrangement of grid points, 753
- Arakawa grids, 753
- stagnation
 - events for air pollution, 741
 - point, 672
 - pressure, 673
 - streamline, 672-675
- standard
 - atmosphere, 11-13, 688-690
 - definition, 11-13
 - density, 10-13
 - in thermo diagram, 135, 688-690
 - lapse rate, 11-13, 70, 688-690
 - static stability, 688-690
 - temperature, 11-13, 688
 - deviation, 706-707, 727, 875-877
 - of pollutant location, 729-730
 - of wind components, 706-708, 727
 - propagation in equations, 876-877
 - variation with height, 707
 - isobaric surfaces (upper air), 772
 - pressure, 7, 107, 880
 - levels (mandatory), 772
 - refraction of radar beam, 244-245
 - scientific notation, 870
 - STP, 7, 107, 880
 - temperature, 7, 107, 880
 - time, 5
 - uncertainty, 875
- standardized wave shape for lightning surge, 569-570
- standards, air-quality, 725
- standing lenticular clouds, 165, 666-668, 684-685
 - optical phenomena caused by, 859-860
- start shaped ice crystals, 199
- star(s)
 - red giant, 803
 - visible at night, 33
 - white dwarf, 803
- state
 - equation of, defined, 14-15
 - of air, 2
 - of parcel, 128
 - thermodynamic, defined, 2, 6
 - on a thermo diagram, 100, 128
 - USA, in, 431
- static
 - AM radio, 568
 - definition, 16
 - electricity, 564
 - hydrostatic, 15-16, 340, 651, 747
 - instabilities and circulations, 132
 - cumulus cloud formation, 162
 - pitot system for air speed, 674
 - pressure, 7, 672-674
 - stability, 138-141, 687-689
 - airmass, 391-396
 - air parcel method, 138-139, 687-688
 - apex method for determining, 138-139
 - atmospheric boundary layer, 687-689
 - cloud formation within, 162-163
 - estimation, 728-729
 - forced vs. free convection, 710
 - frontal, 414
 - layer method for determining, 140-141
 - misinterpretation, 729
 - neutral, 139-140, 688-689, 710
 - nonlocal, 138-139
 - parcel method for determining, 138-139
 - rules for determining, 138-139, 688-689
 - smoke dispersion in, 710, 723-744
 - stable, 136-137, 139-140, 688-689, 710
 - thunderstorm, 496-499, 503-508
 - unstable, 138-139, 688-689, 710
 - temperature, 672-674
 - statically stable air, 136-140
 - clouds that form in, 163, 165
 - mirages in, 861-863
 - statically unstable air, 128-142
 - clouds that form in, 161-162, 164
 - mirages in, 861-863
 - smoke plume dispersion in, 735-737
- station
 - ID or weather station code (ICAO), 270
 - Papa, 288
 - plot model on weather maps, 274-279
- stationary

- environment, 688
 flow, 669
 turbulence, 708
 front(s), 404
 weather-map symbols for, 281, 399
 mountain waves & lenticular clouds, 666-668
 planetary waves (& lee cyclogenesis), 443-444
 north-south amplitude & wavelength, 444
- statistical methods
 adaptive, 771
 average (mean), 502, 705, 726, 875
 running, 599
 bell curve, 729-730
 biases (mean, systematic errors), 770, 778
 binary event verification, 780-782
 box-and-whisker diagram, 538
 calibrated ensemble forecasts, 777
 categorical event verification, 780-782
 central-limit theorem, 184
 correlation coefficient, 711, 779
 anomaly, 779-780
 cost function, 766-767
 covariance, 711, 821-822
 matrix, 822
 cumulative probability threshold, 777
 data reduction, 502
 dice, 184
 discriminator of thunderstorm intensity, 507
 eigenvalues and eigenvectors, 822
 empirical orthogonal function (EOF) analysis,
 820-823
 error, 778, 875-877
 propagation, 876-877
 forecasts, 816
 Gaussian distribution, 184, 729-730, 875
 intercept, 770
 interquartile range (IQR), 502
 Kalman filtering & gain, 770
 least squared error, 770
 linear regression, 770
 matrix, 822
 mean (average), 502, 726, 875
 absolute error (MAE), 778
 error (ME), 778, 875
 squared error (MSE), 778
 squared error skill score (MSESS), 778
 median, 502
 method of moments, 730
 model output statistics, 770-771
 updateable, 771
 normal distribution, 729-730
 outliers, 502
 percentiles, quartiles, 502
 predictands and predictors, 770
 perfect prog method (PPM), 770-771
 principal component analysis (PCA) methods,
 820-823
 probabilistic forecasts, 777
 propagation of errors, 876-877
 random number generator, 184
 rank, 502
 recursive, 771
 regression, 770
 root mean square error (RMSE), 778
 running average, 599
 slope, 770
 standard
 deviation, 502, 706-708, 727, 875-877
 uncertainty, 875
 thunderstorm & tornado likelihood, 501-502, 507,
 516, 522, 538, 588-592
 trace of matrix, 822
 variance, 706-708, 727, 821
 verification of weather forecasts, 777-785
 statistical theory (Taylor's) for pollutant dispersion,
 731-732
- statistics
 dispersion, pollutant, 728-730
 non-parametric, 502
 resistant & robust, 502
 turbulence, 706-708, 726-728
 verification of forecasts, 777-785
 vs. life, 726
- Steadman, R.G. Heat Index, 77, 117
 steady pressure symbol on weather map, 278
- steady state
 atmosphere (radiative equilibrium), 795
 definition, 302
 flow, 669
 radiation balance of Earth system, 794
 winds, 302-314
 in ABL, 699
- steam
 engines, 89
 fog, 173
 steering winds
 hurricanes, 607-608
 thunderstorm (normal storm motion), 487, 516-
 518
 Stefan-Boltzmann
 constant, 37, 337, 879
 law, 37-39, 337, 794
 stellar shaped ice crystals, 199
 stencil, 757-758
 stepped leader, 566
 steps for problem solving, 869
 steradian, unit of solid angle, 221-224, 870
 stereographic map projections, 748
 Stevenson screen, 115
 Stewart, George R., 775
 Stokes Drag Law, 202-203
 Stokes, George, 759
 Stone, Alex, 315
 storm (also see thunderstorms, cyclones or hurri-
 canes)
 case-study of extratropical cyclone, 433-466
 cells, 485
 chasing, 484, 532
 core punching, 583
 safety, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
 convective (see Thunderstorms), 496-499
 damage scales (tornado), 579-580
 data for case-study cyclone, 434-435
 downslope wind, 667, 675-677
 dust, 562
 evolution, 484-485
 hazards, for thunderstorms, 545-602
 hail, 548-554
 helicity, 587-592
 hurricanes, 603-644
 intensity forecasting (indices for), 530-531, 588-
 592
 lightning, 563-571
 motion/movement of thunderstorms, 483, 488,
 510
 normal, 516-518
 left- and right-moving, 518-520
 winds relative to, 584-585
 movement of hurricanes, 615
 Prediction Center (SPC), 532, 580
 pre-storm environment, 496-499
 radar identification and observations of, 248
 relative
 effective helicity (eSRH), 590
 helicity (SRH), 530-531, 588-592
 winds, 584-585
 reports, 532
 rotation, origin of, 586-587
 sand (haboob), 562
 spotters, 529
 strength, indices for forecasting, 530-531
 surge, 615, 632-634, 669
 heights, 633
 supercell, 483, 492-495
 system, 426
 thunderstorms, 481-602
 total rainfall accumulations, 257
 track
 hurricanes, 607-608, 615
 extratropical cyclones (Lows), 429-431
 thunderstorms and tornadoes, 483, 516-520,
 584, 593
 tropical, 614-615, 635-636
 typhoons, 603-644
 weather-map symbols for, 276, 426, 614-615
 winds (Beaufort scale), 635-636
 downslope, 667, 675-677
 stormy-weather heat flux, 70-71
 STP, standard temperature & pressure, 7, 107, 880
 straight-line winds (also see derecho), 489, 491, 494,
 554, 560-563
 downburst generated, 554-563
 radar observations of, 253, 560-561
 strange attractors, 773-776
 stratified
 air layers at night, 653
 fogs, 176-177
 system, 657-661
 stratiform/stratiformis (advection) clouds, 94, 162-
 164, 168
 clouds in thunderstorm MCS, 488
 drizzle from, 546
 formed at frontal boundaries, 160, 425-428
 radiative effects in, 132, 160
 shield at warm fronts, 425-426
 stratocumulus, 161, 164
 stratopause, 12-13
 stratosphere, 12-13, 143
 isentropic potential vorticity in, 415
 pressure gradient in, 359
 temperature reversal in, 359
 tight packing of isentropes, 143, 414
 winds in, 359
 stratospheric
 aerosols, 804-805, 858
 air, 414-415
 clouds, 166
 ozone, 364
 destruction, 724
 stratus, 162-163
 in satellite images, 234
 streaklines, 668-669
 streaks
 hail, 552
 jet, 454
 role in upward motion & cyclogenesis, 454-
 456
 streamer (lightning), 566
 streamlines, 611-612, 668-675
 stagnation, 672-674
 streamwise vorticity, 518, 587-592
 streets
 clouds, 167
 urban, 678-679
 strength of
 fronts, 408-412
 stable boundary layer, 696
 stress, 700-702, 712-715
 dimension of, 870
 kinematic, 701, 712-713
 Reynolds, 701, 712-713
 vs. momentum flux, 712-713
 units, 870
 stretching
 deformation, 320-321
 in typical weather patterns, 447-451
 self-development of cyclones, 468-471
 term in vertical vorticity eqn, 447-451, 586-587
 striations, cloud, 483
 strokes, lightning, 567-568
 structure of
 atmosphere, 11-13
 boundary layer, 13, 692
 hurricanes, 604
 Stull, Roland - about the author, XIV
 Stüve diagrams, 121-158
 subadiabatic
 lapse rate, 140
 region, 144
 subanthelic arc, 855
 subcategories of clouds, 168-169
 subcircumzenith arc, 855
 subcritical flow, 659
 subgeostrophic wind, 304, 455, 699-700
 subgrid scale, 750, 816
 subhelic arc, 854-855
 subhorizon halos, 855
 subjective (hand) analysis of weather maps, 279-281
 sublimation, latent heat of, 56
 subparhelia (subsun dogs), 842, 851, 854-855
 subparhelic circle, 855
 subpolar
 lows, 331
 zone, 330
 subranges of turbulence, 315, 708
 subrefraction of radar beam, 244-245
 subsidence
 air pollution episodes and exceedences, 691
 around clouds including thunderstorms, 161,
 545-546
 at top of atmospheric boundary layer, 691
 by Ekman or boundary layer pumping, 319-320
 in anticyclones (highs), 356, 390-396, 691
 in Hadley cell, 351
 in hurricanes, 629
 in troposphere of high, 390
 on weather maps, 433, 437, 448, 451, 471
 estimated from convergence/diverg., 441,
 449, 452, 455-456, 461-462
 radar estimates of, 252-253
 trapping of air pollutants, 691
 subsun, 842, 844, 854-855
 subsun dog, 842, 851, 854-855
 subsurface heat and water parameterizations for
 NWP, 751
 subtropical, 330
 deserts, 351
 highs (anticyclones), 331, 351, 391

- jet, 233, 331-332, 350-351, 357-361
 angular momentum, 360-361
 latitude dependence on Earth rotation, 351
 zone, 330
- suction vortices, 593
- sulfates, 188, 811, 858
- sulfur dioxide, SO₂, 7, 725, 858
 aerosols and emissions from volcanoes, 804-805, 858
 stratospheric, 804-805, 858
- sulfuric acid, 188, 190-192
- sultriness, 77
- summer, 330
 atmospheric boundary layer, 695-696
 simmer index, 117
 solstice, 30, 801-802, 879
 year without (1816), 805
- sun (also see solar)
 apparent
 rise and setting times, 33, 861-862
 shape during rise and set, 862
 azimuth angle, 33
 blackbody radiation emitted, 37, 39
 blue, 858
 crimson, 858
 distance to earth, 30, 802, 879
 aphelion, average, and perihelion, 879
 dog, 842, 850-851, 854-855
 sub, 842, 851, 854-855
 elevation angle, 32
 emission of radiation, 37-39
 evolution: red-giant star; white dwarf star, 803
 green flash, 862
 halos around, 842-855
 optical phenomena around, 163
 output variations, 803
 pillar, 842-843, 854-855
 radius angle as viewed from Earth, 33
 red, 858
 shape when rising or setting, 862
 subsun, 842, 844, 854-855
 synchronous orbit, 227-229
 younger, 803
 zenith angle, 33
- sundial time, 34
- sunlight, 131-132
- sunrise
 apparent & geometric, 33-34, 861-862
 time, 33-34
- sunset
 apparent & geometric, 33-34, 861-862
 blue color, 858
 red color, 858
 time, 33-34
- sunshine, constant (isohel), 18
 and cloud formation, 162
- sunspot
 activity or cycle, 39, 803
 number, 803
- superadiabatic lapse rate, 139-140
- supercell
 thunderstorm, 482-484, 492-495
 classic (CL), 492-494, 549, 553
 composite parameter (SCP), 530-531, 592
 high-precipitation (HP), 495
 hybrid, 492
 indices for forecasting, 530-531, 588-592
 intensity forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
 likelihood, 516, 530-531
 low-precipitation (LP), 495
 motion, 518-520
 normal storm motion, 516-518
 right- and left-moving, 518-520
 rotation (as a mesocyclone), 586-592
 tornadoes, 577, 582, 588-592
- supercontinents (Pangea, Gondwana, Laurasia), 804
- supercooled liquid water, 88, 98, 186, 194-195, 201-202
 glaciation of, 554
 lightning creating, role in, 564-566
- supercritical flow, 659
- supergeostrophic wind, 304, 311, 455, 699-700
- supergradient wind, 643
- superior
 airmass code, 392
 mirages, 862-863
- supernumerary bows, 838, 860-861
- superposition of light rays, 845
- superrefraction of radar beam, 244-245
- supersaturated, 88
 air, 88
- supersaturation, 185-187
 activating nuclei, 195
 available, 187
 background, 197
 critical, 192
 droplet growth rate, 190-192
 fraction, 186, 196-197
 gradient, 196-197
 percentage, 186, 196-197
 reduction of, in WBF, 201-202
 water availability to make droplets, 186-187
- supersonic
 flight, 88
 shock waves in thunder, 571-574
- supplementary cloud features, 168-169
- suppression of hail, 553
- supralateral arc, 854-855
- surf, 635
- surface (also see near-surface)
 albedo feedback (snow & ice cover), 810-812
 based CAPE, 503-506
 budget of radiation, 44-45, 797
 drag, 300-301, 319, 447-448, 625, 632-634, 700-701
 emissivity, 42
 energy budget, global, 797
 fluxes, 67-69
 front, 399-412
 attributes, 399
 glyphs (lines) on weather maps, 399
 horizontal structure, 400-402
 vertical structure, 403-407
- heat budget, 73-76, 797
 Bowen ratio, 74-76
 daily variation of, 74
 units, 74
- heat flux
 airmass modification by, 397-398
 bulk transfer relationships, 397-398
 calm days, 68
 effective turbulent, 68
 measurement, 75
- isobaric, 290-291
- latent heat flux, 108
- layer, 308, 692, 700
 depth, 308, 692
 log wind profiles, 702-705
 neutral, 702
 stable, 702-703
 temperature profile, 692-694
 turbulence, 705, 709
 unstable, 703-705
 winds, 692, 700-705
- moisture flux, 108-111
- observations, 270-271
 automatic (ASOS and AWOS), 271
 parameterizations in NWP models, 750
- radiation budget, 44-45
 longwave (IR), 45
 net radiation, 45, 797
 solar, 44
- roughness, 677-678, 700-703
- sensible heat flux, 73-76, 797
- skin temperature, 67-68
- solar radiation, 44
- temperature
 gradients, 66-75, 872
 max, for thunderstorms, 506, 523
- tension of pure water, 189, 215, 880
- weather maps, 435, 437-438, 466
- waves (in open channel hydraulics), 658-661
- winds, 701
 wind-waves, 634-636
- surfaces of constant
 height above ground (= 0 for surface maps), 437
 height above mean sea level (= 0 at MSL), 436
 potential temperature, 437
 potential vorticity, 437
 pressure, 436
 thickness, 436
- surge(s)
 power, due to lightning, 569-570
 probabilities, 569
 storm, due to hurricanes, 632-634
- surplus radiation, 338
- surrogate vertical velocity, for mass budget, 463-464
- Sutcliffe development theorem (for cyclogenesis), 456
- Sverdrup, H.U., 399
- swamp coolers, 116
- swaths of hail or snow, 163, 548, 552
- sweat, 93
 index (severe weather threat), 531
- swell, 635
- swirl ratio, 530-531, 592-593
- switching axes of graphs, 3
- symbols and notation, 481
 for ice crystals, 199
 for fronts, 399
 for weather maps, 168-170, 208, 274-279, 614-615
- SYNOP code, 269, 271
 MOBIL, 269
- synoptic
 definition, 268, 274
 observations, 268-273
 meteorology, 353, 444
 scale, 315, 444
 cross-mountain pressure gradient, 661-664
 divergence, 393-396
 vorticity needed for hurricanes, 610
 weather, 274, 444
 times for NWP forecasts, 758
 weather maps, 274-281, 444
- synopticians, 444
- synoptics, the field of, 444
- synthesis
 PCA reconstruction of data, 823
 questions at end of each chapter, explained, 25
- synthetic aperture radar (SAR), 230
- Syracuse, 150
- systematic errors (biases), 770, 777, 875

T

- T time zone (Mountain), defined, 5
- T-phi thermo diagram (tephigram), 122
- table-driven code formats (TDCF), 268
- TAF (terminal aerodrome forecast) code, 269
- tail
 beaver, 483
 cloud, 483
 winds, aircraft, 563
- tailored weather forecasts, 772
- Talmud, 523
- Tambora, Mt., 805
- tangent arcs, 851-855
 lower, 851-853, 854-855
 upper, 842, 851-852-854-855
- tangential
 component, 249, 304-312, 320-321, 362-364, 577-581, 626-627
- velocity
 hurricane model, 626-627
 hurricane winds, 622-623
 of earth, 298-299, 360-361
 tornado, 577-580
 winds near surface, 622-623
 winds varying with altitude, 618-623
- Tarantian age, 799
- tax, 711
- Taylor, G.I., 731
- Taylor series, 754-755
 finite differencing schemes, 754-755
 truncation order, 754-755
- Taylor's hypothesis, 731
- Taylor's statistical theory for pollutant dispersion, 731
- TCU (see towering cumulus, or cumulus congestus), 161-162, 165-166, 168, 482-485, 582
- tectonic influences on climate, 804-805
- teleconnections, 832
- telescope, reflecting, 293, 862
- TEMP code, 269, 271
 DROP, 269
 MOBIL, 269
 SHIP, 269
- temperature, 6-7, 54, 870
 absolute, 7
 absolute virtual, 14-15
 absolute zero, 7
 advection, 65-67
 in grid cells, 750, 754-761
 role in self development of cyclones, 468-469
- airmass, 391-397
- apparent, 76-78
- brightness, 211, 221-224
- Celsius, Centegrade, defined, 7
 change with height, 11-13, 129-144
 city (urban heat island), 678-679
 climate, radiative balance, 794-797
 constant (isotherm), 18
 contrasts between land and water, 356
 convective condensation, 526-527
 conversion formulae, 7

- correction for dynamic warming, 673-674
 - definition, 6-7
 - dew-point, 92-93
 - isodrosotherm, 18
 - distribution over hurricane depth, 621-625, 629
 - dynamic, 672-674
 - Earth effective radiative, 794, 879
 - equivalent potential, 104-106
 - errors, 766
 - evolution, 72-73, 746
 - excess in cities, vs. population, 649
 - Fahrenheit, defined, 7
 - field, 280, 343, 359
 - forecast equations, 746
 - frost-point, 92
 - global warming, 796
 - gradient
 - derivation of equation, 336
 - equator to pole, 336
 - horizontal; meridional, 335
 - in troposphere, 335-336
 - near the ground, 335-336
 - heat index, 77-78, 117
 - humidex, 77-78, 117
 - humidity index, 77-78, 117
 - hurricane model, 621-622, 629
 - ice-albedo feedback, 808-812
 - instruments, 78-79
 - correction for dynamic warming, 673
 - inversion, 139, 144, 687-691
 - isotherm, isothermal, 18
 - Kelvin, defined, 7
 - lapse rate, 59-60
 - latitude variation of, 335
 - layers of atmosphere, 12
 - lightning, of, 563
 - liquid-water potential, 104, 500
 - max surface, for thunderstorms, 506, 523
 - measurement, 78-79
 - correction for dynamic warming, 673
 - meridional gradient, 335-336
 - METAR, 270
 - mixed layer, 692-698
 - modification in airmasses, 397-399
 - molecular velocity, 6
 - of planets in the solar system, 22
 - potential, 61-64, 500
 - profile, 3
 - evolution of boundary layer, 694-696
 - hypothetical, 3
 - vs. geopotential height, 11-12
 - radiative
 - emission, effective, 794
 - equilibrium, 794-797
 - reversal in stratosphere, 359
 - sea-level, 7
 - sensible energy, 54
 - sensors, 78-79
 - sounding locations from satellite, 273
 - stable boundary layer, 696
 - standard, 7
 - STP, 7, 107, 880
 - static, 672-674
 - stratospheric, 359
 - surface, 12, 794-797
 - tendency, 64, 72, 746
 - thermo diagram, 119-158
 - threshold for ice nucleation, 195
 - units, defined, 7, 870
 - urban-rural difference, 679
 - variation of saturation humidity, 88-90
 - virtual, 14-15
 - constant, 880
 - virtual potential, 61-62
 - vs. height, 11-12, 127-145
 - near surface, 335
 - weather maps, 274-275, 438-440
 - wet-bulb, 94-96, 500
 - wind chill, 76-77
 - zonally averaged, 335-336
- temperature influence on albedo (modeled), 808
- temperature-dew-point spread, 92
- temperature-humidity index (THI), 77-78
- tempest, 607
- tendency, 18
 - height, 463
 - in forecast verification, 778
 - pressure, at MSL, 463-467
 - term, 747
 - temperature, 746
- tephigrams (also see thermo diagrams), 121-158
- tera (10^{12}), 870
- terminal velocity of, 202-204
- cloud droplets, 202
 - hydrometeors, 202-204
 - rain drops, 203, 555
 - causing downbursts, 555
 - hailstones, 204, 549
 - terminology, process, 18
 - terrain (also see mountains), 365, 397-398
 - following coordinate system, 746, 753
 - influence on cyclogenesis, 443-446
 - terrestrial radiation (or IR or longwave), 37-39, 223
 - tertiary rainbow, 840
 - TESAC code, 269
 - Tetens' formula, 90
 - Texas, USA, 416, 431, 560
 - theoretical
 - meteorology, 872
 - winds, 302-313
 - thermal(s)
 - belt for crops on mountain slopes, 653
 - circulations, 341-342, 356, 648-657
 - in hurricanes, 613
 - in local winds (e.g., sea breezes), 655
 - clouds, in, 162
 - convective, 649, 694, 710
 - diameters, 648-649
 - drag, felt by, 648-649
 - energy transferred, 58, 672
 - internal boundary layer (TIBL), 654-657
 - low, 341-342, 356, 430-431
 - rise, 649, 710
 - scales of motion, 315
 - stress index, 117
 - updraft, 648-649
 - upside-down, cold-air sinking, 177, 396
 - wind, 345-348
 - African easterly jet, creation by, 611
 - advection of vorticity (cyclogenesis), 456-462
 - case study, 348-349
 - components, 347
 - cyclone propagation direction, 469
 - direction, 347-348
 - effect, 345-346, 352
 - magnitude, 347
 - wind relationship, 345-349
 - in hurricanes, 621-623
 - thermal wind, 346-348
 - thickness, 345-346, 436
 - thermally driven circulations, 341-342, 648-657
 - anabatic wind, 649-652
 - direct, 351, 412
 - hydrostatic, 341-342
 - katabatic wind, 652-653
 - monsoons, 356
 - sea-breeze, 654-657
 - thermals, 68, 648-649
 - thermister, 78
 - thermocline, 610
 - thermocouple, 78
 - thermo diagram (see thermodynamic diagram), 119-158
 - thermodynamic diagram, 63, 119-158
 - airmass modification over mountains, 398-399
 - applications, 127-133
 - chinook and foehn winds, 676-677
 - blanks, 151-158
 - boundary layer, for, 144, 157-158
 - building/creating, 119
 - cloud base height, 130, 162, 164, 496-498
 - cloud diagnosis, 134
 - cloud top, 162, 164, 496-498
 - complete/full/large, 121, 151-158
 - components, 119-121
 - adiabats, 63, 103
 - buoyancy, 135-136, 498, 503-508
 - cloud base, 130, 162, 164, 496-498
 - dry adiabats, 63, 119-128
 - environmental lapse rate, 134-136, 138, 496-498, 503-508
 - height contours, 121
 - isentropes, 63
 - isobar, 63, 100, 119-128
 - isohume, 100-102, 119-128
 - isotherm, 63, 100, 119-128
 - lifting condensation level, 93-96, 105-107, 130, 138, 162, 164, 483, 496-501, 522-527, 530-531
 - moist adiabats, 102-106, 119-128, 496-499, 503-506, 522-527
 - convective inhibition (CIN) determination, 523-526
 - dew-point temperature, 128
 - dry (unsaturated) processes, 129
 - environment, 134
 - excess water, 186
 - for boundary layer, 157-158
 - humidity, 128
 - hurricane thermodynamics, 624-625
 - identifying different types of, 126-127
 - isohumes of mixing ratio, 100-101
 - locate stable layers, 733-734
 - masters, 151-158
 - misinterpretation, 729
 - mixing ratio, 128
 - moist (saturated) processes and liquid water, 101-106, 129
 - mountains, lifting over, 398-399
 - parcels vs environment, 134
 - partial water fallout from clouds, 130-131
 - plotting on, 128
 - pressure, 128
 - processes, 100-106, 121, 129-133
 - dry (unsaturated) lifting/lowering, 129
 - moist (saturated) lifting/lowering, 130
 - precipitation, 130-131
 - radiative heating/cooling, 131-132
 - pseudoadiabatic assumption, 121
 - relative humidity, 133
 - saturated adiabats, 102-106
 - saturated (cloudy or foggy) air, 128, 130
 - saturation mixing ratio, 128
 - soundings, 134-135
 - spreadsheet construction of, 63, 103
 - state, 100, 121
 - temperature, 128
 - thunderstorm thermodynamics, 496-526, 557-558
 - total water mixing ratio, 128
 - types, 121-123
 - emagram, 119-123, 127, 152
 - P vs. alpha diagram, 121
 - pseudoadiabatic diagram, 121-123, 153
 - skew-T log-P diagram, 121-125, 154, 157
 - Stüve diagram, 121-123, 153
 - tephigram, 121-123, 155
 - T - log P (emagram), 119-123, 127, 152
 - theta-height diagram, 121-123, 156, 158
 - unsaturated air, 128
 - wind, plotted on, 510

thermodynamic

 - method of mixed layer growth, 394-395, 697-698
 - state, defined, 6
 - density, 10
 - on a thermo diagram, 128
 - pressure, 7
 - temperature, 6
 - within a hurricane, 624-625

thermodynamics

 - first law of, 53, 58-59, 64-65
 - frontogenesis, 411
 - heat, 53-86
 - hurricane, 620-625
 - thunderstorm, 496-508, 522-526
 - topics, 1

thermohaline circulations in ocean, 804

thermometers, 75, 78-79, 219

thermosphere, 12-13

thermostat, 78

theta (q) - (potential temperature), 61-63, 103-106

 - theta-height (z) thermodynamic diagram, 121-158
 - theta-w vs theta-e, 105

thickness, 17

 - 100 to 50 kPa chart, 346-348, 436, 439, 442
 - contours, 346-348, 458
 - definition, 17, 345-346
 - in high pressure center, 390-391
 - of clouds, 161-162
 - on weather maps, 346-348, 436, 439
 - optical, 43, 805, 856
 - related to thermal wind, 345-349, 436
 - temperature relationship for, 79

threads (see end of each chapter)

threat score, 781-782

 - equitable, 782

three-band general circulation, 329, 376-378

threshold

 - for binary/categorical forecasts, 780
 - for probability forecasts, 777
 - temperatures for ice nucleation, 195

thunder, 571-576

 - 3-second rule, 575
 - audibility, 575-576
 - creation mechanism by lightning, 571
 - distance away, 576
 - force of, 571
 - ray paths, 575-576

- shock wave, 571-574
 sound wave, 575-576
 thunderhead, 482
 thundersnow, 207
 thunderstorm(s), 481-602
 airmass, 486
 altitudes, 496-499
 appearance, 482
 aspect ratio of, 485
 attributes, 481-495
 base at LCL, 497-498
 basic, 486-487
 bear's cage, 495
 beaver-tail cloud, 492, 494-495
 bookend vortex, 490-491
 bow echo, 490-491
 bursticane, 602
 CAPE, 503-508, 530-531
 cells, 484-485
 change criterion for SPECI, 270
 chasing, 484
 safety, 485, 517, 567, 570, 583-584
 CIN (convective inhibition), 522-526
 classic supercell, 492-494, 549, 553
 cloud shield, 488
 clouds associated with, 482, 488, 494
 cold-pool of air, 488
 conditional instability, 141, 498, 503-508
 convective available potential energy (CAPE), 503-508, 530-531
 convective conditions, 496-499, 530-531
 high humidity in the ABL, 499-502
 instability (nonlocal conditional), 503-508
 trigger mechanisms causing lifting, 522-526
 wind shear in the environment, 509-521
 convective inhibition (CIN), 522-526, 530-531
 Coriolis force, effect on, 490-492
 cumulonimbus cloud, 161-162
 daily cycle, 528
 damage scales, tornado, 579-580
 derecho, 491, 494
 development, 484-485
 difficulties in forecasting, 527-528, 547
 direction (see movement), 516-520
 downbursts and gust fronts, 554-562
 downdraft CAPE, 530-531, 557-559
 evaporative cooling, 556
 gust fronts, 560-563
 precipitation drag, 555
 pressure perturbation, 559-560
 radar observations of, 253
 downdraft CAPE (DCAPE), 530-531, 557-559
 downdrafts, 483, 492-494
 duration/lifetime, 486
 echo-free vault, 493
 energy helicity index, 530-531
 energy released by, 499
 environment, 141, 496-499
 pre-storm, 496-531
 equilibrium level (EL; storm top), 497-506
 evolution, 484-485
 flanking line, 492, 494
 flow stability, causing, 138
 forecasting, 527-532, 547
 formation conditions, 496-527
 forward-flank downdraft (FFD), 483, 492-493
 frequency/activity (isoceraunic), 18
 frontal, 400, 525
 graupel, 493
 gust fronts, 494, 554-562
 hail, 493, 548-553
 significant hail parameter (SHIP), 530-531
 hazards, 481, 545-602
 heat
 flux profile, 70-71
 released, 546-548
 helicity, 587-592
 storm-relative (SRH), 530-531
 high-precipitation (HP) supercell, 492, 495
 highs (anticyclones) associated with, 391
 hook echo, 494
 humidity, 499-502
 hurricanes, in, 604, 613-615, 620-621, 637
 hybrid supercell, 492
 in cold fronts, 400, 525
 indices for forecasting, 530-531
 inflow of humid air from ABL, 546-547
 influence on mixed layer, 510
 instability, 496-508
 intensity forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
 key altitudes, 496-499
 latent heating inside, 546-548
 level of free convection (LFC), 497-506
 lifting condensation level (LCL; storm base), 497-506, 530-531
 lifting needed to trigger, 522-527
 lightning and thunder, 563-576
 limit of convection (LOC; see equil. level), 498
 line-end vortices, 490
 long-lasting, 509-510
 low-precipitation (LP) supercell, 492, 495
 main updraft, 483, 492, 495
 MCC (see mesoscale convective complex), 491
 MCS (see mesoscale convective system), 488-492
 mesocyclone, 481, 483, 492-495, 510, 582, 586-591
 meso-high, 391, 488
 meso-low, 489
 mesoscale convective
 complex (MCC), 491
 systems (MCS), 488-492
 vortex (MCV), 492
 midlatitude-cyclone related, 425-428, 434, 438, 466
 mixed layer, 496-503
 movement, 483, 510
 normal storm motion, 516-518
 left- and right-moving, 518-520
 multicell, 486-487
 nonlocal conditional instability (NCI), 498, 503-508
 organization, 486-495
 orographic, 487, 526, 547-548
 outflow winds, 560-562
 outlook forecasts of convection, 528-530
 overshooting dome (penetrative convection), 498
 parameterization in NWP models, 751
 path (see movement), 516-520
 precipitation, 206, 486, 493, 495, 545-554
 precursor clouds (altocumulus castellanus), 165
 pressure perturbations, 559
 propagation of, 485
 pulse, 486
 radar images of, 243, 248, 253-254, 482-483, 486-488, 490-495, 552-553
 radiative effects, 131-133, 624-625
 rain, heavy, 545-548
 rainfall rate, 546
 random effects in thunderstorm development, 527
 rear-flank downdraft (RFD), 492-494
 rear inflow jet (RIJ), 489
 risk of, 528-530
 rotation, 586-591
 safety, 485, 517, 567, 570, 575, 583-584
 satellite images of, 234
 sequence of events, 484
 severe thunderstorm
 definition, 528
 environment, 496-502
 watches and warnings, 528-530
 severity forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
 significant hail parameter (SHIP), 530-531
 significant tornado parameter (STP), 530-531
 single-cell, 486
 size, 481-498
 soundings, pre-storm environmental, 496-499
 squall line, 243, 488, 490, 582
 stability indices, 530-531
 stages of evolution, 485
 storm-relative helicity (SRH), 530-531
 straight-line winds, 489-490, 554, 560-563
 derecho, 491, 494
 stratiform clouds, 488-489, 492
 strength forecasting, 501, 507, 516, 521-522, 524, 530-531
 supercell, 482-484, 492-495, 549, 553
 composite parameter (SCP), 530-531
 tornadoes, 577, 582
 steering-level winds, 487
 suppression of neighboring storms, 547
 swirl ratio, 530-531, 592-593
 symbols on weather maps, 275-276, 481
 thunder, 571-576
 timing, 528, 546
 effect of mountains on, 528
 top
 cold, 546
 equilibrium level (EL), 498
 tornadoes, 494, 577-593
 significant tornado parameter (STP), 530-531
 triggering, 496, 522-526
 tropical, 331-332, 350-351
 tropopause vs. storm top, 496-506
 turbulence (see updrafts & downbursts), 111, 508, 527-530
 types, 486-495
 unfavorable conditions for, 499
 updrafts, 483, 498, 503-508, 649
 upslope, 526
 vault (echo-free), 493
 venting of boundary layer air, 691-692
 violent, 492, 498
 warming rate due to condensation, 546
 warnings and watches, 528-530
 watch-box, 528-529
 weak echo region (WER), 493
 weather-map symbols, 275-276, 481
 wind shear in pre-storm environment, 509-521
 Tibetan low, 354-356
 TIBL (thermal internal boundary layer), 654-657
 tidal bulge of solid earth, 229
 tides, lunar and solar, 376, 635
 tight packing of isopleths, 143
 tiling method for finding CAPE & CIN areas, 504-505, 524
 tilt of
 earth axis (obliquity), 30, 798-803, 879
 variations and climate, 798-803
 high pressure with altitude, 390-391
 low-pressure with altitude, 432
 mountain waves with altitude, 668
 troughs with altitude, 432
 tilted
 coordinate system, 124-125, 650-653
 isobars, 345-349, 359
 tilting
 effect on frontal zone strength, 409
 of cold-core cyclone, 622
 of front, 412
 of tropopause, 415
 of trough, role in cyclogenesis, 432, 622
 of vertical temp gradient, 409
 of wave crests with altitude, 668
 term in vertical vorticity eqn, 447-448, 586-587
 time, 870
 airmass thickness, max, 395
 astronomical values that determine time, 34
 constant (isochrone), 18
 daylight (summer), 5
 differencing in NWP, 757
 e-folding, 9, 393-396
 equation of, 34
 GMT, 5
 isochrone, 18
 lead, 762
 line, numerical, 757
 scales, 315
 Lagrangian turbulence, 732
 standard, defined, 5
 step, 750
 sunrise & sunset, 33-34
 twilight starts and ends, 33-34
 units, 870
 UTC, defined, 5
 valid, 762
 zones, defined, 5
 Zulu, defined, 5
 tipping bucket rain gauge, 210
 tips for doing homework exercises, 20-26
 TIROS (Television and Infrared Operational System), 273
 TKE (see turbulence kinetic energy), 708-710
 Toba, Lake, 805
 tongue, dry air, 429
 tonne mass units (or metric ton), 870
 tools, scientific, 877
 top of
 atmosphere, observations of, 220
 clouds, 162
 mixed layer, 497
 thunderstorm (equilibrium level, EL), 497
 topographic formation of highs, 391
 tornado, 483, 494, 577-593
 appearance, 581-583
 bait, 592
 blowdown of trees, 593
 boundary layer of, 586
 breakdown bubble, 592-593
 bulk Richardson number shear, 522
 Burgers-Rott vortex (BRV), 599
 change criterion for SPECI, 270
 cold-air funnels, 582
 cone shape, 577
 core pressure deficit, 577-578
 cylinder shaped, 577

- damage
 - exploding houses, 674
 - paths, 584
 - scales, 579-580
 - debris cloud, 581-583
 - developing stage, 583
 - dissipating, 583
 - dust swirl, 583
 - evolution, 583
 - family, 584
 - forecasting, indices for, 530-531, 588-592
 - frequency in USA & Canada, 579
 - funnel cloud, 483, 581-583
 - hourglass shaped, 577
 - in hurricanes, 584, 627, 637
 - intensity scales, 579-580
 - enhanced Fujita (EF) scale, 578-580
 - forecasting, 501, 507-508, 516, 522, 530-531
 - Fujita (F) scale, 579
 - Torro (T) scale, 579-580
 - irrotational winds around, 385
 - landspouts, 582
 - life cycle, 583
 - likelihood, 591
 - mature stage, 583
 - mesocyclones and helicity, 582, 587-592
 - multiple vortex, 592-593
 - origin of rotation, 586-587
 - outbreaks, 583-584
 - in hurricanes, 637
 - intensity scales, 579-580
 - origin of rotation, 586-587
 - pressure
 - decrease in core, 577-578
 - increase due to wind stagnation, 672-674
 - Rankine combined vortex wind model, 577-578, 599
 - reports, 532
 - rope shape/stage, 577, 583
 - rotation, 577-578
 - direction, 578-579, 586
 - origin, 586-587
 - safety, 583-584
 - scales, 579-580
 - shapes, 577
 - significant vs. weak, 501, 507-508, 516, 522, 530-531, 580
 - significant tornado parameter (STP), 530-531, 592
 - spin-up, 586-587
 - stages in evolution, 583
 - suction vortices, 592-593
 - supercell, 582
 - swirl ratio, 530-531, 592-593
 - tangential velocity vs. intensity, 577-580
 - thunderstorms, relationship to, 577
 - total speed, 578
 - translation speed, 578, 582
 - types, 582-583
 - V-shaped, 577
 - vortex signature, 251, 253, 599
 - vortices that are not tornadoes, 582-583
 - dust devils, 582
 - gustnadoes, 582
 - steam devils, 583
 - firewhirls, 583
 - wall cloud, 483
 - watches and warnings, 528-530
 - waterspouts, 582
 - weather-map symbols, 276
 - wedge, 577
 - winds
 - cyclostrophic, 311-312
 - dynamic warming, 673
 - exploding houses, 674
 - irrotational, 385, 577
- torque on
- atmosphere, 366
 - Earth, 376
 - satellite orbit, 229
- Torr, 7
- TORRO scale for
- hailstone diameter, 548
 - tornado intensity (T), 579-580
- total
- deformation, 321
 - derivative, 872
 - entropy, 624-625
 - meridional heat transport, 378
 - shear magnitude, 515-516
 - distribution of, 515
 - solar irradiance (TSI), 39, 793-794
 - variations, 803
- totals index (TT), 531
- water, 94, 97-99
 - conservation of, 99-111
 - content in a column of air, 211
 - fallout from cloud, 108
 - in fogs, 176
 - in thermo diagram, 128-133
 - mixing ratio, 97-99, 186
 - reduction in thermo diagrams, 130-133, 397-398, 676
- TOVS (TIROS Operational vertical sounder), 273
- tower
- hot convective, 644
 - updraft, 482
- towering cumulus (tcu), 162, 168, 483
- stage of thunderstorm-cell evolution, 485
- toy model(s) of, 330
 - airmass formation, 393-396
 - climate processes, 793-796
 - differential heating (global), 334-339
 - extratropical cyclone, 450-451
 - global circulation, 330-334
 - hurricanes, 626-629
 - jet stream, 359-360
 - MSL pressure tendency, 464-467
 - transmittance of radiation, 225-226
- trace
- matrix, 822
 - rainfall rate, 208
- tracers, passive, conservative, 731
- TRACKOB code, 269
- tracks
 - extratropical cyclones (lows), 429-431
 - tropical cyclones (hurricanes), 607-608, 615
 - thunderstorms and tornadoes, 483, 516-520, 584, 593
- trade
 - inversion, 351
 - winds, 330-332, 351
 - cumuli, 351
 - role in steering hurricanes, 607-608, 615
 - role in triggering hurricanes, 610-612
 - Walker circulation, 820
- trading, emissions, 742
- trajectories, 668-669
 - backward, 724
 - forward, 724
 - of hailstones, altering, 553-554
 - path lines, 669
- transfer of electric charge, 564-566
- transformations: inertial or Newtonian, 715
- transient turbulence theory (T3), 714, 716
- transition
 - hurricane extratropical, 615
 - winds: anabatic vs. katabatic, 654
- translation of
 - hurricanes, 627-628
 - thunderstorms, 516-520
 - tornadoes, 578, 582
- translucent, 42
- translucidus, 169
- transistors, 752
- transmission of radiation, 41-43
- transmissivity, 42
 - net sky, 44
- transmittance of atmosphere, 220-226
 - profiles, 225-226
- transmitted solar radiation, 805, 856-858
- transparency of
 - atmosphere, 220-223
 - reduction due to volcanic eruptions, 805
 - clouds, 169
 - windows on radiometers, 45
- transpired (CO₂ from plants), 812
- transport
 - coefficients
 - bulk heat, 68
 - bulk moisture, 109
 - convective coefficient, 68, 109
 - Ekman, hurricane, 610, 633-634
 - energy, 53, 499-502, 708-709
 - heat, 68
 - global, 338-339
 - planetary waves, by, 374-375
 - mixed layer coefficient, 68
 - momentum, global, 375-376
 - turbulent, 709
 - of heat, 67-71
 - of moisture, 109-111
 - velocity of turbulence, 300
- transverse (cross-frontal) circulation, 412, 415
- trapped low-level barrier jet, 664-665
- trapping of
 - pollutants, 725
 - radar beam, 244-245
- tree
 - blowdown by downbursts & tornadoes, 593
 - ring dating (dendrochronology), 803
- Trenberth omega equation (see omega equation), 456-458
- Trenberth, Kevin, 339, 458, 797
 - omega equation, 458
- triangle shaped ice crystals, 199
- Tricker arc, 854-855
- trigger mechanisms for
 - hurricanes, 610-613
 - thunderstorms, 485, 496, 522-526
- trigonometric conversions, 650
- trimming data, 826
- triple point, 414
- trof (see trough)
- trop (see tropopause)
- Tropic of
 - Cancer, 31
 - Capricorn, 31
- tropical
 - airmass
 - code, 392
 - genesis, 393-395
 - cloud heights, 163
 - convection variations due to ENSO & PDO, 820
 - convergence
 - in easterly waves, 611-612
 - zone (ITCZ), 330-332, 351, 610-612
 - cyclogenesis (birth of hurricanes), 608-610
 - cyclolysis (death of hurricanes), 616
 - cyclones (see hurricanes), 330, 427, 603-644
 - cumulus, 351
 - depression, 613-614
 - disturbance, 613
 - easterly jet and waves, 611-612
 - forecasters/meteorologists, 343, 611, 613
 - geostrophic & gradient winds, 611-612
 - hurricane, 603-644
 - monsoon, 333-334, 356, 612
 - Prediction Center, 638
 - rainfall, 209-211, 351
 - storm, 614-615, 635-636
 - watches & warnings, 638
 - streamlines, 611-612
 - thunderstorms, 331-332, 351-352
 - trade inversion, 351
 - trade winds, 331, 351, 358, 376, 610, 612, 615
 - tropopause, 163
 - typhoon (see hurricanes), 603-644
 - upper tropospheric trough (TUTT), 612-613
 - winds, 611-612
 - year, 31
- tropics, 330
- tropopause, 12-13, 414-415
 - folding
 - fronts, upper-level, 414-415
 - isentropic potential vorticity, 364, 441-443
 - of cyclone case study, 441-443
 - on weather maps, 364, 441-443
 - ozone injection by, 364, 414-415
 - radionuclide injection by, 364, 414-415
 - satellite observations of, 234
 - height, 143
 - determination, 143, 496
 - variation with latitude, 163, 353
 - pressure, 163
 - thunderstorm tops near, 497-498
 - winds near (also see jet stream), 331-332, 357-362
- troposphere, 12-13
 - average density, 72
 - average depth, 12
 - coupling with daily heating cycle, 687-692
 - depth, 12, 143
 - variation with latitude, 163
 - folds, 364, 414-415
 - upper trough, tropical (TUTT), 612-613
- tropospheric constraints on atmos. boundary layer, 689-690
- trough(s) (see also midlatitude), 332
 - axis, 281, 367
 - of cyclone case study, 433
 - symbols on weather map, 281, 399
 - circumpolar, 432
 - formation & characteristics, 367-376
 - in tropical easterly waves, 611-612
 - in Rossby waves, 353, 367-376
 - monsoon (MT), 612
 - tilt with altitude, 432
 - tropical upper-tropospheric (TUTT), 612-613
 - upper-level disturbance, 433

- TROWAL (trough of warm air aloft), 413-414
- true
- anomaly, 29, 802
 - longitude, 802
 - skill score, 781
- truncation error, 754-755, 760
- trunk space, 677-678
- TSL = total solar irradiance, 39
- tuba, 169
- tumble of small falling ice crystals, 842
- turbine, wind
- efficiencies, 647-648
 - pressure change across, 671
- turbulence, 705-716
- atmospheric boundary layer (ABL), 687, 705-716
 - above ABL, 110, 687
 - airmass characteristics of, 391-396
 - role in evolution, 393-396
 - buoyant, 704, 705
 - generation, 709-710
 - cascade, 315
 - clear-air (CAT), 141-142, 165
 - closure, 713-716
 - closure types, 714-716
 - K-theory, 714-716
 - transilient turbulence theory, 716
 - clouds created by, 165-166
 - conservation, 706, 708-709
 - covariances, 711-713
 - convection
 - forced, 710
 - free, 710
 - convective, 705
 - mixed-layer, 704
 - thunderstorm, 508, 527-530
 - correlation coefficients, 711-713
 - defined, 705
 - determination, 138-142
 - dispersion of pollutants, caused by, 723-744
 - dissipation, 706, 709
 - existence, 142
 - fair-weather, 69-70
 - flux
 - as a covariance, 711-713
 - from advection terms, 714
 - divergence terms, 747
 - gradient, 65, 67-71, 107-111, 698, 711-716, 746-747
 - heat, 711-714
 - momentum, 713
 - forced convection, 710
 - free convective/convection, 704, 710
 - heat budget, in, 69, 713-716
 - heat flux, 711-712
 - in air masses, 397-398, 691-692
 - in cloud
 - rotor clouds, 165
 - thunderstorms, 481-602
 - in neutral static stability
 - inertial subrange of, 708
 - intensity, 710
 - intermittent, 692
 - isotropy, 707, 710
 - kinetic energy (TKE), 708
 - advection, 708
 - budget equation, 708
 - buoyant production or consumption, 709
 - cascade, 315
 - dissipation, 709
 - generation, 708-709
 - shear generation, 708-709
 - tendency, 708
 - mean and turbulent parts, 705-706
 - mechanical, 704, 705
 - microscale, 708
 - momentum flux, 713
 - mountain wave, 667
 - onset, 142
 - parameterization in NWP models, 751
 - production, 708-709
 - scales of motion, 315
 - radar observations of CAT, 242
 - radar spectrum width in, 254
 - raindrop growth affected by, 206
 - scales of motion, 315
 - shear, 704, 705
 - generation, 708-710
 - stability dependence, 119, 138-142, 688, 707-708, 710
 - stably-stratified (SST), 710
 - stationary, 708
 - statistics, 706-708, 726-728
 - stormy-weather, 70-71
 - terms, derivation, 714
 - thermal, 134-140, 144, 648-657, 704, 708-710, 716
 - thunderstorm, 111, 508, 527-530
 - transilient, 714-716
 - transport, 300, 709
 - types, Pasquill-Gifford, 727-728
 - velocity scales, 68-69
 - wake, behind mountains, 667
- turbulent
- continuity equation, in flux form, 714
 - convective mixing, 69-71, 108-111, 138-139, 144, 704, 710, 735-737
 - dispersion of pollutants, 724
 - drag, 300
 - above the boundary layer, 300, 687-690
 - atmospheric boundary layer, 300, 699-701
 - force, 300-301
 - term in vertical vorticity equation, 447-448, 586
 - eddies, 706, 708
 - flow, 660, 705
 - heat flux, effective, 68
 - flux
 - divergence, 715
 - variation with height, 70, 698, 715-716
 - gusts, 705-706
 - kinematic moisture flux, 108-109
 - kinematic heat flux, 68
 - mixing
 - frontolysis, 411
 - by thunderstorms, 70-71, 111
 - parts, 705-706
 - Reynolds stress, 701
 - stress, 701
 - surface layer, 709
 - transport, 709
 - of heat, 67-71
 - of moisture, 109-111
 - transport velocity, 300
 - velocity variances, 706-708
 - vertical heat flux divergence, 64-65, 69-71, 698, 711-716
 - wake, 165, 667
 - whirls (eddies), 708
- turret (shaped clouds), 168
- TUTT (tropical upper tropospheric trough), 612-613
- TV (television), severe weather reporting, 529-532
- TVS = tornado vortex signature, 253, 599
- twilight, 11, 33-34
 - astronomical, civil & military, 33-34
- twinned rainbows, 841
- twister (see tornado), 577-593
- two-layer system of fluids, 657-661
- two-way nesting of NWP grids, 752
- types of
- clouds, 168-169
 - fog, 173
 - thunderstorms, 486-495
- typhoons (see hurricanes), 330, 426, 603-644
- international forecast organizations, 607
 - intensity scales, 607
- ## U
- U time zone (Pacific), defined, 5
- u* (see friction velocity), 378, 700-704, 709
- U velocity definition, 2, 3
 - determination using hodographs, 513
- UHF = ultra high frequencies, 259
- UK air quality objectives, 725
- ultrafine aerosols, 188
- ultrasonic snow depth sensor, 210
- ultraviolet light (see also radiation), 222, 857
 - haze filters for cameras, 857
- uncertainty in weather forecasts, 776
- uncinus/unc, 168
- uncontrolled experiments, 554
- understanding & critical evaluation, exercises explained, 23
- undulatus, 169
- unidata IDV, 772
- United Nations, 268
- units, 870
 - component of scientific notation, 870
 - concentration of pollutants, 724
 - conversion, 871
 - density, 10
 - force per mass, 292-300
 - metric (SI), 7, 870
 - MKS system, International System (SI), 7, 870
 - potential vorticity (PVU), 364
 - pressure, 7, 19
 - scientific, 8, 870
 - temperature, 7, 870
 - water vapor pressure, 87
- universal
- constants, 879
 - observation codes, 268
 - theories, 107, 877
- universities and NWP, 772
- unsaturated (see also dry), 57, 87, 92
- air, 87
 - air parcel, 128-129
 - definition, 87
 - heat budget, 57
 - humidity, 87-96
 - lapse rate, 60, 129
- unstable
- absolutely, 140
 - air (regions), 138-139, 688-689
 - clouds in, 161-162, 164-165
 - dispersion of smoke in, 710
 - determining, 138-139
 - velocity standard deviations, 707
 - atmospheric boundary layer (ABL), 692
 - turbulence, 707-710
 - baroclinically, 371
 - barotropically, 368
 - boundary-layer wind, 308
 - conditionally, 140-141, 498
 - nonlocal, 496-499, 503-508
 - drag, turbulent, 300
 - dry absolutely, 140
 - equilibrium of droplets, 191
 - flow, definition, 138
 - mixed layer, 692
 - nonlocally, 138-144
 - conditionally, 496-499, 503-508
 - saturated absolutely, 140
 - statically, 138, 688-689
 - cumulus cloud formation in, 162
- up, definition of, 4, 298
- updateable MOS (model output statistics), 771
- updraft(s)
- bubble, 482
 - cloud, 162
 - main, 483
 - rotating, 492
 - , instability & CAPE in thunderstorms, 503-508
 - thermals, 648-649
 - tower, 482
 - velocity in
 - cyclones, 446, 451-462
 - easterly waves, 612
 - hurricanes, 605, 612, 620, 628
 - of buoyant thermals, 648-649
 - thunderstorms, 508, 649
- upper-air
- jet
 - streaks, 454-456
 - streams, 357-361, 405-407, 414-415, 452-453
 - mandatory levels, 134, 772
 - significant levels, 134, 147
 - soundings, 134
 - locations worldwide, 271
 - Pacific data void, 288
 - weather maps and charts, 291
 - winds vs. thunderstorm strength, 510
- upper-level
- charts, in case-study of cyclone, 433-466
 - reason for using, 291, 436-437, 442
 - 20 kPa, 440-443, 452, 455-456
 - 50 kPa, 433, 442, 448, 451
 - 70 kPa, 439, 442
 - 85 kPa, 439, 442, 449, 459-462
 - 100 kPa, 438, 463
 - disturbance, 433
 - divergence
 - due to jet streak ageostrophic flow, 454-456
 - due to jet stream curvature, 453
 - related to pressure tendency, 464-467
 - fronts, 414-415
 - trough, position that causes cyclogenesis, 432, 450-453, 467
 - winds, 331-332
- upper
- quartile, 502
 - suncape Parry arc, 854-855
 - sunvex Parry arc, 854-855
 - tangent arcs, 842, 851-855
 - tropospheric
 - fronts, 414-415
 - winds, 331-332

- Wegener arc, 855
 upside-down cold thermals, 177
 upslope
 flow (anabatic), 649-652
 fog, 173
 rain, 398-399
 thunderstorms, 526
 upward motion
 at cold fronts, 470-471
 in extratropical cyclones, 425, 451-462
 upward velocity in extratropical cyclones, 425, 426, 451-462
 upwelling
 ocean water in hurricanes, 610
 radiation, 44-45, 220
 urban
 breezes, 679
 canopy, 678-679
 canyon, 678-679
 cloud formation over, 162
 heat island, 678-679
 plume, 678-679, 742
 smog, 193
 U.S. (USA)
 air quality standards, 725
 geography, 431
 Joint Typhoon Warning Center, 607
 National Hurricane Center (NHC), 608, 638
 National Inst. for Standards & Tech. (NIST), 51, 879
 national lightning detection network (NLDN), 568-569
 National Oceanic & Atmos. Admin. (NOAA), 637
 National Weather Service (NWS), 532
 short scale number prefixes, 870
 standard atmosphere, 11-13
 states & their postal abbreviations, 431
 Storm Prediction Center, 532
 Supreme Court, quotation, 470
 symbols for clouds on weather maps, 368
 Tropical Prediction Center, 638
 UTC (Coordinated Universal Time), 5, 268
 uv (see ultraviolet), 222
- V**
 V shaped tornado, 577
 V time zone (Alaska), defined, 5
 V-velocity definition, 2, 3
 determination using hodographs, 513
 vacuum, 19
 speed of light in, 834
 VAD = velocity azimuth display, 252-253
 Väisälä (in Brunt-Väisälä frequency), 136-137
 valid time, 762
 valley
 circulations, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
 fog, 177
 gap winds, 661-664
 pollutants trapped in, 654
 subsidence into, 654
 winds, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
 value
 components in scientific notation, 870
 of forecasts, economic, 784-785
 Vancouver
 International Airport (CYVR), 646-647
 solar azimuth & elevation, 32-33
 vanes, wind, 219, 321
 van't Hoff factor, 190
 vapor pressure, 14, 87
 definition, 87
 over curved droplets, 189-192
 over flat surface of water, 87-90
 reference, 88, 880
 saturation, 87-90
 supersaturation, 186
 units, 87
 variation with temperature, 14, 88
 vapor, water feedback, climate, 810
 vaporization, latent heat of, 54, 56, 88-90, 108, 880
 variance, 706, 727
 smoke plume spread, 726-732, 735-737
 velocity, 706-708, 727
 variable(s)
 conserved, 61
 continuous, verification of, 777-780
 dependent, 872
 independent, 872
 gases in the atmosphere, 7
 grids and grid meshes, 752-753
 italicized notation for, 870
 variant pi, 801
 variational data assimilation (3DVar & 4DVar), 273, 767
 varieties of clouds, 168-169
 vault, echo-free, 493, 552-553
 vector
 equation, 292
 force, 292
 operators
 cross product, 299
 dot product, 239
 sum, 292
 wind
 difference (surrogate for shear), 509
 shear, 509
 velocity, 292, 509
 veering wind, due to warm-air advection, 349, 511, 520
 vegetation
 greenness, 230, 751
 parameterizations, 749-751
 veils of clouds, 168
 velocity (see also speed), 2-3
 azimuth display, 252-253
 buoyancy scale, 68-69, 110, 704
 components, 2-3, 293, 314-315, 746
 convective, 68-69, 704
 Deardorff, 69, 703-704
 downburst, 554-557
 entrainment, 697-698
 friction, 378, 677, 700-713
 group, 658
 horizontal, 2-3
 scales, buoyant, 68-69, 109, 300, 703-704
 scales, mechanical, 68-69, 109, 700-703, 708-709
 hurricane
 radial, 627-628
 tangential, 605-607, 622-623, 626-627
 vertical, 628-629
 mean wind, 705-706, 726-727
 of air parcel relative to earth, 360-361
 phase, 658
 radial, 249-254
 standard deviation, 706-708, 727, 731-732
 tangential
 in hurricane, 605-607, 622-623, 626-627
 in tornado, 577-580
 terminal, 202-204, 555
 thermals, 649
 thunderstorm updrafts, 508
 tornado, 577-580
 turbulent transport, 68-69, 109, 300, 703-704
 variance, 706-708, 727, 731-732
 vertical, 2-3, 252, 448, 451-462, 628-629, 746
 max up- and down-drafts, 508, 557-559
 omega, 451, 456-462
 Q-vectors, 460-462, 469-471
 wave, 658
 winds, summary of, 314
 velum, 169
 venting of atmos. boundary layer air, 691-692
 venturi effect, 674-675
 verification of forecasts, 777-785
 binary variables, 780-782
 categorical events, 780-782
 continuous variables, 777-780
 cost-loss decision models, 784-785
 probabilistic forecasts, 782-784
 scores, 752, 777-785
 verifying analysis, 769, 777
 vernal equinox (Spring), 30-31, 801-802
 angle from perihelion, variation of, 799-801
 angle from Earth, 802
 vertebratus, 169
 vertical
 advection of
 heat, 67, 72, 714
 mass, 317-318
 momentum, 295, 315
 vorticity, 447-448
 axis on graphs, 3
 cell circulation, 377
 circulations (global), 332-333, 377-378
 effective, 377-378
 component of the equations of motion, 315-317
 coordinates, alternative, 746
 cross section of
 atmosphere, 143-144, 332, 357, 359, 373, 432
 cyclone (case study), 441
 dry line, 416
 fronts, 403-407, 412-416
 hurricanes, 605, 618, 620-621, 624, 629
 storm surge, 632-635
 thunderstorms, 482-490, 496, 510, 525-526, 553-554, 563, 566, 575
 troughs, 432
 density profile, 10
 direction, 4
 equation of motion, 315-317, 746
 applied to thunderstorms, 649, 554
 for thermals, 649
 flux divergence, 65-73, 109-110, 746
 flux of water vapor, 108
 during free convection, 109-110
 forces as cause vertical motion, 315-317
 frontal structure, 403-404
 gradient, 872
 geostrophic wind (thermal wind), 345-349
 IR flux, 71
 mixing ratio, 75, 110, 692
 potential temperature, 67, 75, 110, 688, 690, 692, 695-698
 pressure, 8-9, 12-13, 15-17, 554, 621-623
 mean temperature advection, 72
 motion, 66, 451-462
 omega, 451, 456-462
 pressure gradient, 15
 profiles, 119
 pressure, 9
 potential temperature, 67, 75, 110, 688, 690, 692, 695-698
 weather variables, 119, 134
 shear, 509-521, 699-704
 structure
 anticyclone (highs), 391
 atmosphere, 11-13
 cold front, 403-404
 warm front, 403-404
 temperature gradient definition, 872
 turbulent flux, 67-71, 108-111, 711-716
 velocity, 2-3, 252, 448, 451-462, 628-629, 746
 constant, 17
 continuity effects that drive, 452-459
 cyclones, in extratropical, 446, 451-462
 downbursts, in, 554-562
 equations for, 315-320
 hurricane model, 628-629
 omega, 451, 456-459, 462
 Q-vectors, 460-462, 469-471
 radar, 252-253
 standard deviation, 706-711, 731-732
 subsidence, 545-546
 synoptic scale, 448
 thermals, in, 649
 thunderstorms, in, 508, 545-546, 557-559
 top of boundary layer, 319-320
 top of hurricane, 612, 618, 628
 typical, 318
 vorticity, effect of, 448
 weather map of, 448
 visibility, 170
 wave propagation, 668
 wind speed, 318, 451-462
 Ekman pumping, 319-320
 isobar, 18
 thermals, 648-649
- very
 fine particulate matter (PM2.5), 725
 low frequency (VLF) radio waves, 568
 VHF = very high frequencies, 258-259
 vibration lines in spectra, 221
 vicinity, weather map symbol for, 276
 viewing angle, 838, 846
 for rainbow rays, 839-840
 minimum, 846
 vs. cloud droplet for diffraction fringes, 858-860
 violent stage of thunderstorms, 485
 violet color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
 virga, 169, 185, 482-484, 547
 weather-map symbol for, 276
 virtual
 potential temperature, 61-62
 in buoyancy, 135-136
 in downbursts & DCAPE, 555-563
 in katabatic flow, 649-653
 temperature
 average, as measure of thickness, 17-18
 constant, 14-15, 880
 defined, 14-15
 in buoyancy, 135-136
 in CAPE, 503-504
 in gust fronts, 562-563
 vis5D, 772

- viscosity, eddy, 715
viscous dissipation rate of TKE, 315, 709
scales, 315
visibility, 43, 170, 270, 275, 867
airmass characteristics, 391
change criterion for SPECI, 270
definition, 43, 867
haze, 193, 856-858
in precipitation, 208-209
METAR, 270
minimum (in METAR), 270
reduced, 170, 193, 270, 275
runway visual range (RVR), 270
weather-map codes, 275
vertical, 170
visible
light, 220, 222
satellite images (photos), 230-233
visual
geometric albedo, 879
range (also see runway visual range, RVR), 43
visualization programs for NWP output, 772
void, Pacific data, 287-288
volatile hydrocarbons, 193
volcanic
ash & aerosols, 170, 276, 804-805, 858
climate change processes, 804-805, 810
eruption(s), 804-805
change criterion for SPECI, 270
Deccan traps, 805
Krakatau, 805
Lake Toba, 805
Mt. Tambora, 805
Siberian traps, 805
Yellowstone caldera, 805
red skies caused by, 858
winter, 805
The Year Without Summer, 805
volcanism influences on climate, 804-805, 810
volt, unit of electric potential, 564, 870
voltage breakdown potential in air, 566
voltage difference, 564-566
volume
density, 10
extinction coefficient, 43
fraction of gases in air, 7
grid, 750-756
sampled by radar, 240
scans by radar, 241
specific, 10
isostere, 18
von
Freiberg, Theodor, 841
Goethe, 249
Kármán constant, 677, 701
Neumann, John, 624, 669, 749, 759
vort max (see also vorticity maximum), 457
vortex / vortices
book-end, 490-491
Burgers-Rott (BRV), 599
cold-air funnels, 582
debris cloud, 581
dust devil, 582
firewhirl, 582
funnel cloud, 581
gustnado, 582
landspouts, 582
line-end, 490
mountain-lee, 165
multiple-vortex tornadoes, 592-593
polar, 397, 824
Rankine combined, 577-578, 599
roll, horizontal, 167
spray, 582
steam devil, 582
stretching, 447-451, 586
suction, 593
tornado, 577-593
signature (TVS) on Doppler radar, 253, 599
supercell, 582
tube, 166, 447, 518, 586-587
waterspouts, 582
wing-tip, 166
vorticity, 320-321, 362-365
absolute vorticity, 363, 448
advection, 447-451, 458
PVA & NVA, 447-448, 459
beta effect, 447-451
cascade, 586
charts, for case-study cyclone, 439-441, 448
circulation, 365-366
conservation, 363, 397, 445
curvature-induced, 362
cyclogenesis indicator, 426
cyclonic, along fronts, 407
definition, 320-321, 362-365
divergence effect, 447-449
drag effect, 447-449
forecast equation for, 447-449
frontal, 407
geostrophic, 319, 449-451
relative, 319
helicity, 587-592
horizontal (streamwise), 518
advection, 447-449
circulation, 365-366
hurricane environment, 610
isentropic potential vorticity, 364-365
maximum (vort max), 457
of cyclone case study, 459
on weather maps, 457-458
negative advection (NVA), 447-448
planetary, 363-364
positive advection (PVA), 447-448, 459
potential vorticity, 363-365, 397
conservation, 445
isentropic, 364-365
quasigeostrophic approx., 449-451
relative vorticity, 319-321, 362-363, 577, 586-588
shear-induced, 362
solid body, 363
spin-up, 447-449
streamwise, 518, 587-592
stretching, 447-451, 586-590
swirl ratio, 592-593
tendency equation, 447-449, 586
tilting effect, 447-449, 586-588
tornado, 577-578, 586-588
turbulent drag, 447-449, 586
vertical advection, 447-449
wave, 368
W
W time zone (Hawaii, Aleutian), defined, 5
w* (see Deardorff velocity), 69, 110, 703-704, 736
W-velocity definition, 2, 451
wake turbulence behind mountains, 667
waldsterben (forest death), 742
Walker circulation, 820
wall
cloud (tornadoic), 483, 581-583
Foehn, 676-677
warm
air
advection (& veering wind), 66, 349, 511, 520
conveyor belt, 433
rises, 135
sector of extratropical cyclone, 425-428
airmass formation (genesis), 393-395
anafont, 404
cloud precipitation processes, 204-206
conveyor belt, 433
core system, 426
of hurricanes, 614, 621-625
vs. cold core, 426, 622
frontogenesis, 281, 399
frontolysis, 281, 399
fronts, 399-401
aloft, weather-map symbol for, 281, 399
clouds at, 162-164
definition, 404
drizzle from, 546
extratropical cyclones, attached to, 425-428
halos, 401, 842
horizontal structure, 401
horizontal winds, 401
occlusion, 413-414
rain from, 546
stratiform clouds, 162-164, 401, 425-428
sundogs, 401, 842
thunderstorm triggers, 525
weather map symbol, 281, 399
wind shifts, 401
low-pressure centers, 621-623
mode rainfall estimates, 257
rain, 115
sector, 425-428
vs. cold core cyclones, 622
winds, 66, 349, 511, 520, 676
warming
dynamic, 672-674
global (climate), 150, 796
thunderstorm latent heat release, 546-548
warnings (forecasts)
hurricane, 631, 638
thunderstorm/severe-storm, 528-530
tropical storm, 638
watches (forecasts), 528-530, 638
water, 87-118
availability for droplet formation, 186-187
barometer, 7
budget, 99-111
at surface, 108-109
Eulerian, 107-111
Lagrangian, 99-101
thunderstorm, 547
total water, 99-100
zonally averaged, 210
characteristics, constants, and parameters, 880
conservation, 99-101
content, 97
density vs. temperature, 835, 880
depth, constant (isobath), 18
depth of constant temperature (isobathytherm), 18
droplet clouds, 163
in cold airmasses, 393-397
index of refraction, 834-835
latent heats, 54
liquid
content, 97
depth, 210-211
depth vs pressure, 7
loading, 15, 555
mixing ratio, 15, 97-98
specific heat, 880
mixing ratio, 15, 75, 91, 97-98
molecular arrangement & electric charge transfer, 565
molecule content, 188-189
phases, 198
precipitable, 98
reflection from, 838
saturation vapor pressure, 87-90
specific heats, 54, 880
supercooled, 186
surface tension, 189, 880
thermo diagram, 99-105
total, 97-100
vapor, 7, 87-118
absorption of radiation, 221-223
channel on satellites, 112, 226, 231
cloud feedbacks, 810-811
density, 91
density excess, 198
feedback, 810
gas constant, 88-92, 880
greenhouse gas, 811
holding capacity, 87-90
in air, 7
mixing ratio, 89-98
molecular weight, 7
pressure, 87
specific heats, 880
vertical flux, 108-110
volcanic eruptions of, 805
waterspout tornadoes, 582
change criterion for SPECI, 270
cyclotrophic winds, 311-312
life cycle, 582
weather-map symbol for, 276
Watson, Andrew, 813
watt, unit of power, 870
wave, 705
African easterly wave, 611-612
amplitude, 368-374, 443-444, 634, 666-668
atmospheric, 705, 710
battering of structures by ocean waves, 634-635
bore, 656
boundary layer, 710
buoyancy, 666-668, 710
thunderstorm triggering, 526
clouds (see lenticular, or standing lenticular), 165, 168, 666-667
optics caused by, 859-860
crests, 658, 668
tilt with altitude, 668
curvature, 375
definition, 705
drag, 668
parameterization in NWP, 751
easterly, 611-612
electromagnetic, 219
energy, 658
equations, 368-374, 634, 666
flux of heat meridionally, 375

- effect on circulation, 377
- formation in jet stream, 357, 367-376, 443-445
- fronts/frontal, 427-428, 837, 859
- gravity, 666-668, 710
 - thunderstorm triggering, 526
- group speed, 658
- heat transport by Rossby waves, 374-375, 378
- height of ocean waves, 634-636
- interfacial (surface), 658
- internal, 658
- intrinsic phase speed, 658
- jet stream (Rossby), 367-376
- Kelvin, in ocean, 633-634
- Kelvin-Helmholtz, 142, 165, 710
- lee, 666-668
- long, IR, 37-39, 45, 220-226, 230-239, 751, 794-797, 810
- long Rossby, 369
- mountain, 666-668
 - drag parameterization in NWP, 751
- momentum
 - effect on circulation, 377
 - transport by Rossby waves, 375-376
- or density current (bore), 655-656
- phase speed, 658-661
- planetary (see Rossby waves), 367-376
- prefrontal, 656
- propagation, 36, 369-370, 611-612
 - for remote sensing, 219-226
- ridge, 443
- Rossby, 329, 332, 353, 367-376
 - amplitude & other characteristics, 373-374
- scour by ocean waves, 634-635
- shallow-water, 658
- shape of lightning surge, 569-560
- short Rossby, 369
- short, solar, 37-46, 220-223, 230-234, 334-339, 693, 793-815
- solitary (bore), 656
- sound, 219
- speed (see phase speed), 367-374, 611, 834-837
 - shallow-water, 633, 658
- stationary lee-side Rossby, 443-444
- surf, 635
- surface, 658
- swell, 635
- tilt, 372-376, 611, 668
- tops sheared off by hurricane winds, 634
- trough, 443, 658
- vapor, 87-118
 - channel of satellites, 226
 - feedback in climate, 810
 - thunderstorm environment, 499-502
- velocity, 658
- vorticity, 368
- westward propagation of, 369-372, 611-612
- wind-driven ocean, 634-636
- wavelength(s), 36-37, 221-226, 230, 242-243, 329, 367-376, 427, 468
 - bands of visible and IR sensors, 45
 - bands for satellite sensors, 222-223, 230
 - natural, 666
 - of easterly waves, 611
 - of electromagnetic radiation, 222-223
 - of light, 36, 222, 834-857
 - for different colors, 37, 834-835, 862
 - of max growth rate for Rossby waves, 372
 - of mountain waves, 666
 - of planetary Rossby waves, 367, 369
 - of planetary stationary lee waves, 444
 - of wind waves, ocean, 634-636
- wavelets, 837
- wavenumber, 36
 - of Rossby waves, 367, 369
- WAVEOB code, 269
- WBF (Wegener-Bergeron-Findeisen) process, 201-202
- weak
 - echo region (WER), 493
 - tornadoes vs. significant, 501, 507, 516, 522, 530-531
- weather, 1
 - altitudes, 143
 - analysis
 - hand (manual; subjective), 280-281
 - objective (automated), 765-767
 - anomaly (isonomal), 18
 - anticyclonic, 390
 - associated with warm katafront, 404
 - balloon, 134
 - briefing procedure, 765
 - codes & code modifiers, 268-273, 276
 - control, 218
 - data sources, 271-273
 - definition, 1
 - forecast(s)
 - agencies (Nat. Weather Service NWS), 532
 - computerized (see numerical), 745-792
 - medium-range, 768, 775
 - numerical, 745-792
 - topics, 2
 - forecast models, 751
 - heirarchy, 768
 - frontal, 400-401
 - glyphs (symbols on weather maps), 276, 282
 - highs, in, 390
 - instruments for measuring
 - errors of, 875
 - humidity, 97, 111-112, 219
 - precipitation, 219
 - pressure, 19, 219
 - temperature, 78-79, 219
 - radiation, 45-47
 - remotely, 219-266
 - soundings, 134-135
 - wind, 219, 321-322
 - map(s)
 - airmass codes, 391-392
 - analysis methods, 274-281, 402
 - CAPE, 506-508
 - case-study examples of, 433-466
 - global pressure patterns, 354-355
 - humidity, pre-storm, 500-501
 - max advection, finding, 458
 - NWP output, 772
 - solenoids, finding, 458
 - station plot model, 274-279
 - symbols for cloud genera, 168
 - symbols for hurricanes, 614-615
 - symbols for precipitation rate, 208
 - synoptic, 274-281
 - thunderstorm environment, 500-501, 506-508, 522-525, 532
 - vorticity advection, 459
 - winds on, 290-291
 - METAR, 270
 - observations, 268-273
 - at airports, 268-271
 - locations, 271-273
 - METARS, 268-271
 - using satellites, 227-239, 272-273
 - Pacific Northwest, 288, 398, 472, 765
 - past and present, as plotted on maps, 275-276
 - predictability limit, 773-775
 - prediction, numerical, 745-792
 - Richardson's 1922 book, 764
 - radar, 211, 240-260, 322
 - radio, NOAA, 529, 638
 - reports, 267-273
 - station
 - ID or code (ICAO), 270
 - plot model on weather maps, 274-279
 - satellites, 112, 219-239
 - locations of weather obs. From, 272-273
 - sensors, 273
 - services, radars used by, 243
 - symbols (glyphs) on weather maps, 276, 282
 - web-enhanced questions, explained, 24
 - wedge angles, 843, 845-847, 855
 - Wegener arc, 854-855
 - Wegener-Bergeron-Findeisen (WBF) process, 201-202, 546
 - Weibull distribution for wind speeds, 645-646
 - weighing rain gauge, 210
 - weighting functions for radiative transfer, 226, 237-239
 - weights, 15
 - air, 8
 - person, 8, 15
 - pressure, 7
 - well-mixed fog, 176-177
 - WER (weak echo region), 493
 - west
 - Coast weather, 288, 397-399, 472, 765
 - direction, 2
 - Gregory, 765
 - westerlies (winds in global circulation), 331, 353
 - Western Hemisphere, 4
 - defined, 4
 - westward tilt, 432
 - wet-bulb, 94
 - depression, 94
 - globe temperature, 117
 - mixing ratio, 95
 - potential temperature, 103-106
 - in fogs, 176
 - weather maps of, 500
 - temperature, 94, 96, 111
 - weather maps of, 500
 - what scientists do, 470
 - whirls, big and little, 708
 - white, 862
 - clouds, 856-858
 - dwarf star, 803
 - out (in blowing snow), 208
 - Wien's Law, 37
 - Wieringa, Davenport - roughness length classification, 700
 - wild fire and CO₂ release, 812
 - Wilde, Oscar, 523
 - wind(s), 302-314
 - ageostrophic, 304, 343, 454-456
 - anabatic, 649-652
 - anemometer, 321-322
 - anticyclonic, 306
 - antitriptic, 312-313, 663
 - aspre, 676
 - austru, 676
 - average, global circulation, 330-334, 358
 - barbs on station-plot model, 278, 291
 - Beaufort scale, 635-636
 - Bora, 675-676
 - boundary-layer gradient (BLG) wind, 309-311, 613-615, 618-619
 - boundary-layer wind, 307-309
 - breeze, 635-636
 - canopy, 677-679
 - ceaseless, 329
 - channeled, 664
 - chill temperature index, 76-77
 - Chinook, 675-676
 - circulation, 329-388
 - coastal, 654-657, 661-665
 - cold-air drainage, 177, 652-653
 - components (U, V, W), 2, 3
 - conversion to speed and direction, 2
 - graphical determination (hodograph), 513
 - conversion, 3
 - cyclonic, 306
 - cyclostrophic wind, 311-312, 618
 - damage by
 - downbursts of air and gust fronts, 554-563
 - downslope windstorms, 667, 675-677
 - hurricanes, 605, 626-636
 - tornadoes, 579-580, 592-593
 - wind waves and coastal flooding, 631-637
 - difference (surrogate for shear), 509
 - magnitude, 509
 - vector, 509
 - direction, 2, 314
 - change criterion for SPECI, 270
 - constant (isogon), 18
 - conversion to components, 3
 - defined, 2
 - frequency, 646-647
 - instruments to measure, 219
 - naming, 2, 513
 - radar observations of, 252-253
 - rose, 646
 - variability in METAR, 270
 - dispersion of pollutants, 724
 - Doppler-radar measured, 249-254, 322
 - downburst, 554-563
 - downslope, 652-653, 675-677
 - storm, 667, 675-677
 - driven
 - by forces, 289-328
 - ocean currents, 610, 632-633, 701
 - easterlies, 330-332
 - jet (African), 611
 - electrical generation by, 647-648
 - equations of motion, 301, 314-315, 554, 746-749
 - equatorial, 343
 - errors, 766
 - exponential profile, 678
 - extratropical cyclonic, 425
 - field, 343
 - adjustment to mass field, 344
 - Foehn, 676-677
 - forces that drive, 302
 - forecast equations, 746
 - forest canopy, 677-678
 - frontal, 400-407
 - gale, 635-636
 - gap, 661-664
 - geostrophic, 663
 - long, 662-664
 - short, 661-662
 - general circulation, 330-334

- geostrophic wind, 302-304, 343-349
 African easterly jet, 611
 global circulation, 330-334
 gradient wind, 304-307, 617-618
 gust duration, 605, 607
 gust-front, 560-563
 high-altitude (upper-tropospheric), 330-331
 hodograph, for plotting winds, 510-513
 horizontal, 302-314
 hurricane
 exploding houses, 674
 force winds (Beaufort scale), 635-636
 radial, 627-628
 stages of life cycle, 614
 tangential, 614, 622, 626-627
 idealized, 302-314
 inertial, 312
 oscillation, 304, 311-312, 700
 inflow, 618-619
 instruments for measuring, 321-322
 pitot-static system, 674
 irrotational, 385
 jet stream, 357-362
 low level, 664-665
 katabatic, 652-653
 local, 645-686
 log wind profile, 677, 702-703
 magnitudes, 314
 mean vs. instantaneous (turbulent), 705-706, 726
 measuring, 321-322
 height, 701
 METAR, 270
 mountain, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
 names of (at steady state), 302, 314, 654
 near-surface, global, 330-331
 non-equilibrium, 618-619
 outflow, 554, 560-563, 618-619
 plotting on weather maps, 291
 power, 647-648
 average, 647
 theoretical available, 647-648
 vs. wind speed, 647-648
 profile
 convective radix layer, 703-705
 exponential, 678
 instruments to measure, 134, 321-322, 701
 logarithmic, 677, 702-703
 stable surface layer, 702-703
 neutral surface layer, 677, 702
 unstable radix layer, 703-705
 profilers, 257-258, 322
 locations worldwide, 272
 reports of damage from, 532
 rose, 646-647
 Saffir-Simpson hurricane scale, 605-607
 scale, Beaufort, 635-636
 sensors for measuring, 321-322
 arrays for airport wind shear, 556, 563
 shear (also see shear), 509-522
 components, 509
 constant (isoshear), 18
 definition, 509, 706
 direction, 509
 frontal, 404-407
 in hurricane environment, 610
 in thunderstorm environment, 496-499, 509-522, 586-592
 magnitude, 509
 radar observations of, 254
 sensors at airports, 563
 thermal-wind effect, causing, 345-349
 tornado formation, role in, 586-592
 turbulence generation, 706, 708-709
 units, 509
 vs. stability, 141
 shield around rain gauges, 210
 shift in fronts, 349, 400-401
 slope, 649-653
 speed, 2, 3, 314
 around highs and lows, 307
 constant or equal, 17
 conversion to components, 3
 decrease across a wind turbine, 647-648
 defined, 3
 Doppler radar measurement of, 252-253
 for gap winds at constant depth, 661-663
 frequency, 645-646
 instruments to measure, 219, 321-322
 isotach, 17
 latitude, variation with, 359
 mean, 705, 726-727
 probability, 645
 probability distribution - Weibull, 645-646
 profile, 702-705
 radial speed, 249-253
 relative frequency, 645-646
 weather-map symbols, 278
 Weibull distribution, 645-646
 speed profile, 699-705
 storm
 downslope, 667, 675-677
 force winds (Beaufort scale), 635-636
 storm-relative, 584-585
 straight-line (also see derecho), 489, 491, 494, 554, 560-563
 stress, 700-713
 ocean currents driven by, 701
 subgeostrophic, 304, 455, 699
 summary of, horizontal, 302, 313-314
 supergeostrophic, 304, 455, 699-700
 supergradient, 643
 superposition of mean, waves & gusts, 705-706
 surface
 layer, 699-705
 measuring height, 701
 thermal, 345-349
 African easterly jet, 611
 derived, 346
 thunder shock front, associated, 572-574
 -torn clouds (fractus), 165-166
 tornadic, 385, 577-580
 exploding houses, 674
 total (rotational + translational), 578, 627-628
 trade, 330-331
 tropopause (jet stream), 357-362
 tunnels, boundary-layer growth in, 689
 turbines and power generation, 647-648
 efficiency, 647-648
 power output curve, 648
 pressure change across, 671
 turbulent part, 705-706
 upper-tropospheric, global, 331-332
 upslope, 649-652
 urban canopy, 678-679
 valley winds, 649-654, 660-670, 675-676
 vane, 219, 321-322
 variance of, 706-711, 727
 vector weather map case study, 438, 440
 veering, 349, 511, 520
 vertical speed
 downburst, 554-559
 in extratropical cyclones, 451-462
 in hurricanes, 628-629
 in thunderstorms, 508, 557
 omega, 451, 456-459
 waves on ocean, 634-636
 weather maps, 290-291, 440
 westerlies, 331-332
 zonally averaged at 20 kPa, 358
 zonda, 676
 window
 absorption, 43
 atmospheric, 43, 796-797
 dirty, 220-223
 radiative, 43, 220-221, 796-797
 transmittance, 220-221
 visible and IR radiometers, 45
 wing(s)
 aircraft, 88
 tip vortices, 166
 WINTeM code, 269
 winter, 330
 atmospheric boundary layer, 695-696
 nuclear, 151
 solstice, 30-31, 801
 WMO = world meteorological organization, 149, 268, 615
 Wolf minimum in solar activity, 803
 work, 54, 58, 503, 526
 shaft, 672
 World Meteorological Organization (WMO), 149, 268
 cloud classification, 168-169
 cloud height definitions, 163
 cloud symbols on weather maps, 168
 hurricane and typhoon names, 615
 identification of upper-air stations, 149
 mandatory (upper-air) levels, 772
 world
 circulations (global), 329-388
 climate processes (natural), 793-832
 map of annual precipitation, 209
 record rainfall rates, 208, 545-548
 Wreck of the Hesperus, 847
 WRF (weather research & forecasting) model, 751
 WSR-88D weather surveillance radar, 243
 wstar (w^* , see Deardorff velocity), 69, 110, 703-704, 736
X
 X band radar, 242
 x direction definition, 2
 change to match mean wind direction, 649-653, 727
 xenon, Xe, 7
 x rays, 222
Y
 y-direction definition, 2
 year
 leap, 31
 sidereal, 29
 tropical, 31
 without summer, 1816, 805
 yellow color defined (also see optics chapter), 37
 Yellowstone caldera, 805
 yocto (10^{-24}), 870
 Yogi Berra (see Berra)
 yotta (10^{24}), 870
 Young-Laplace equation, 215
Z
 z direction definition, 2
 Z (radar reflectivity factor), 245-246
 Z time zone, defined (see UTC), 5
 Z-R relationship, 247
 zenith
 angle defined, 4-5
 circumzenith arcs, 848-849
 point, 854
 zepto (10^{-21}), 870
 zero
 absolute, 879
 buoyancy, 135, 688
 isodop, 250, 253-254
 set, 171
 zetta (10^{21}), 870
 zi = mixed layer depth, 143-144
 Zinsser, William, 863
 zo = roughness length, 677-678
 zonal
 average
 heat transport, 339, 378
 insolation, radiation, 336-338
 temperature, 335
 flow, 330
 breakdown, 367
 defined, 330
 perturbed, 367-368
 propagation of baroclinic waves, 369-374
 velocity from source latitudes, 361
 wavenumber, 367
 zonally averaged
 evaporation vs. precipitation, 210
 radiative forcings, 338-339
 winds at 20 kPa, 358
 zonda wind, 676
 zone, frontal, 280-281, 400-412
 zones, time, 5
 zoning for hurricanes, 631
 Zulu Time, Z, defined (see UTC), 5
 Zworykin, Vladimir, 759